

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
FEBRUARY 5 F M 201,**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2018**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	43,975	1,306,298	3,465	66,404	1,802,552	697,318	2,638,681
Alcona	32	1,314	6	34	1,785	777	2,741
Alger	14	857	6	28	1,338	556	1,978
Allegan	206	9,504	38	436	17,863	5,279	24,288
Alpena	120	4,278	17	196	6,005	2,267	8,720
Antrim	35	2,025	3	60	3,815	1,573	5,666
Arenac	52	2,276	6	99	3,152	1,153	4,569
Baraga	36	1,102	5	56	1,480	660	2,248
Barry	103	4,527	12	204	8,090	2,617	11,308
Bay	601	15,182	50	990	19,104	7,494	27,997
Benzie	17	1,563	4	33	2,841	1,211	4,246
Berrien	768	21,386	48	1,175	30,945	11,108	44,114
Branch	118	4,822	13	224	9,134	2,616	12,239
Calhoun	718	20,637	69	1,085	29,551	9,569	41,411
Cass	137	5,734	7	265	9,120	3,123	12,829
Charlevoix	22	1,784	3	117	3,728	1,444	5,403
Cheboygan	70	3,495	13	118	5,146	2,281	7,771
Chippewa	114	3,783	35	165	5,899	2,343	8,736
Clare	193	6,116	9	211	7,573	2,833	11,091
Clinton	83	4,287	14	271	7,566	2,768	10,930
Crawford	49	2,123	6	47	2,980	1,123	4,343
Delta	83	4,611	18	223	6,606	2,562	9,688
Dickinson	23	2,390	6	133	4,170	1,461	5,902
Eaton	188	8,524	26	635	14,060	4,945	20,224
Emmet	26	2,095	16	92	4,481	2,008	6,740
Genesee	3,826	80,904	260	5,691	97,323	37,912	142,584
Gladwin	117	3,642	9	153	4,836	1,871	7,148
Gogebic	41	2,518	9	71	3,100	1,257	4,746
Grand Traverse	52	6,222	27	354	12,150	4,928	17,799
Gratiot	141	5,235	14	247	7,750	2,466	10,791

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2018**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	146	5,441	9	215	9,146	2,984	12,745
Houghton	78	3,558	22	126	5,914	2,387	8,679
Huron	90	3,130	10	203	5,262	1,856	7,395
Ingham	1,237	37,423	110	1,925	49,506	20,841	74,469
Ionia	144	6,425	16	223	10,115	3,391	14,261
Iosco	133	4,502	14	176	5,589	2,172	8,306
Iron	57	1,444	7	28	2,326	771	3,252
Isabella	114	6,339	13	235	9,154	4,328	14,248
Jackson	776	20,424	30	1,218	29,452	10,715	42,283
Kalamazoo	1,018	29,034	69	1,815	41,817	16,092	61,117
Kalkaska	42	2,514	12	129	3,930	1,419	5,647
Kent	2,578	64,178	304	3,799	109,676	34,463	150,446
Keweenaw	3	162	0	7	257	164	451
Lake	70	2,529	11	94	3,023	1,118	4,473
Lapeer	125	7,990	27	414	13,131	5,278	19,285
Leelanau	3	812	2	36	1,824	870	2,834
Lenawee	327	10,774	30	716	16,400	5,623	23,380
Livingston	114	7,332	18	391	14,141	6,352	21,492
Luce	64	904	1	16	1,310	466	1,884
Mackinac	40	886	1	35	1,586	688	2,397
Macomb	2,274	95,941	257	3,651	137,831	58,571	207,065
Manistee	102	3,194	7	94	4,455	1,861	6,621
Marquette	181	6,268	24	351	8,978	4,240	13,740
Mason	88	3,573	10	174	5,529	2,038	8,018
Mecosta	137	5,085	11	290	7,316	3,154	11,047
Menominee	32	2,357	13	88	3,653	1,407	5,345
Midland	160	8,352	24	499	12,010	4,888	17,761
Missaukee	69	1,942	2	56	3,209	1,041	4,424
Monroe	409	14,114	58	667	20,897	8,112	30,682
Montcalm	90	8,204	11	286	12,789	4,412	18,047

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2018**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	34	1,121	3	27	1,791	712	2,646
Muskegon	1,344	31,831	49	2,039	40,757	14,143	58,012
Newaygo	199	7,501	35	356	10,857	3,699	15,458
Oakland	1,902	82,368	199	3,763	134,234	58,469	202,598
Oceana	68	3,836	8	170	6,362	1,894	8,686
Ogemaw	95	4,023	11	133	4,949	1,909	7,233
Ontonagon	7	694	2	8	930	450	1,477
Osceola	94	3,330	8	188	5,206	1,700	7,264
Oscoda	40	1,426	5	9	1,917	735	2,837
Otsego	73	3,325	8	263	5,079	1,911	7,377
Ottawa	331	12,237	40	795	27,906	8,671	38,202
Presque Isle	17	1,384	7	52	2,209	954	3,320
Roscommon	66	3,884	7	93	5,184	2,221	7,809
Saginaw	1,667	34,287	80	2,889	42,674	15,348	60,991
St. Clair	493	21,299	42	880	28,396	11,069	41,442
St. Joseph	111	6,730	17	260	13,316	4,233	18,198
Sanilac	98	4,851	16	207	7,669	2,576	10,784
Schoolcraft	34	1,031	2	25	1,575	624	2,303
Shiawassee	258	8,327	7	371	12,340	4,147	17,363
Tuscola	139	7,013	18	297	10,487	4,050	15,304
Van Buren	361	11,114	20	488	16,860	5,527	23,598
Washtenaw	699	23,142	36	1,385	37,333	18,314	58,209
Wayne	17,027	427,558	955	20,065	493,024	196,747	733,569
Wexford	111	5,451	18	243	7,900	2,690	11,251
x-Unassigned	21	768	0	28	1,780	618	2,706
Entire State	43,975	1,306,298	3,465	66,404	1,802,552	697,318	2,638,681

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

January 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,585	695,407	1,306,298	\$159,947,524	3,442	3,465	\$695,329	19,852	34,801	\$17,443,405	10,791	\$5,513,141	710,833	1,331,822	\$190,031,984
Alcona	15	32	\$4,603	743	1,314	\$149,614	6	6	\$1,000	12	17	\$10,441	35	\$18,945	759	1,349	\$184,603
Alger	7	14	\$2,021	473	857	\$88,552	6	6	\$1,483	11	22	\$14,431	3	\$7,882	483	883	\$114,369
Allegan	93	206	\$30,677	4,580	9,504	\$1,072,281	38	38	\$8,749	130	218	\$114,289	97	\$48,649	4,725	9,763	\$1,274,645
Alpena	65	120	\$19,492	2,414	4,278	\$460,884	17	17	\$3,094	72	121	\$44,716	87	\$32,272	2,483	4,391	\$560,458
Antrim	19	35	\$4,984	1,052	2,025	\$220,057	3	3	\$800	17	28	\$8,142	68	\$36,771	1,086	2,103	\$270,753
Arenac	21	52	\$8,316	1,273	2,276	\$242,344	6	6	\$1,200	25	44	\$17,877	66	\$35,943	1,304	2,357	\$305,680
Baraga	16	36	\$5,113	597	1,102	\$127,890	5	5	\$1,000	17	22	\$5,910	4	\$5,056	621	1,144	\$144,968
Barry	45	103	\$15,152	2,302	4,527	\$500,688	12	12	\$2,534	67	116	\$54,968	57	\$27,448	2,385	4,675	\$600,790
Bay	270	601	\$88,184	8,470	15,182	\$1,753,603	50	50	\$12,105	323	569	\$257,756	163	\$65,154	8,693	15,575	\$2,176,801
Benzie	9	17	\$3,077	813	1,563	\$168,200	4	4	\$1,000	10	11	\$5,525	42	\$19,672	836	1,603	\$197,474
Berrien	333	768	\$110,703	11,152	21,386	\$2,523,308	47	48	\$15,860	324	648	\$293,041	277	\$90,619	11,396	21,822	\$3,033,531
Branch	56	118	\$15,302	2,367	4,822	\$510,347	13	13	\$2,904	74	131	\$66,714	54	\$30,342	2,480	5,011	\$625,609
Calhoun	330	718	\$106,061	11,151	20,637	\$2,442,180	68	69	\$18,259	324	554	\$295,778	222	\$87,284	11,463	21,186	\$2,949,561
Cass	60	137	\$21,523	2,888	5,734	\$676,052	7	7	\$1,198	75	141	\$65,704	91	\$40,808	2,969	5,891	\$805,286
Charlevoix	11	22	\$2,989	963	1,784	\$191,816	3	3	\$649	42	65	\$25,871	25	\$10,836	997	1,848	\$232,161
Cheboygan	31	70	\$10,757	1,852	3,495	\$380,611	13	13	\$3,638	30	47	\$26,039	88	\$47,667	1,895	3,583	\$468,712
Chippewa	51	114	\$17,071	1,961	3,783	\$428,222	34	35	\$3,524	60	93	\$33,200	35	\$22,909	2,012	3,867	\$504,926
Clare	89	193	\$28,804	3,264	6,116	\$708,262	9	9	\$3,882	53	92	\$33,686	126	\$69,845	3,333	6,260	\$844,480
Clinton	44	83	\$11,628	2,182	4,287	\$493,306	14	14	\$2,666	97	157	\$79,742	38	\$13,474	2,265	4,439	\$600,816
Crawford	21	49	\$6,631	1,170	2,123	\$241,045	6	6	\$1,200	14	16	\$8,123	52	\$24,263	1,189	2,164	\$281,261
Delta	41	83	\$13,250	2,561	4,611	\$516,103	18	18	\$3,471	91	137	\$60,923	29	\$18,483	2,628	4,703	\$612,229
Dickinson	13	23	\$3,506	1,368	2,390	\$252,374	6	6	\$1,078	59	86	\$30,272	9	\$6,215	1,403	2,446	\$293,445
Eaton	93	188	\$29,148	4,484	8,524	\$996,152	26	26	\$4,849	200	360	\$176,398	76	\$33,029	4,659	8,825	\$1,239,576
Emmet	13	26	\$4,347	1,151	2,095	\$217,962	16	16	\$2,677	33	54	\$22,973	29	\$16,486	1,184	2,148	\$264,445
Genesee	1,664	3,826	\$573,847	43,892	80,904	\$10,162,926	259	260	\$49,249	1,805	3,094	\$1,455,289	1,008	\$473,821	45,032	82,756	\$12,715,131
Gladwin	54	117	\$16,389	2,062	3,642	\$409,472	9	9	\$2,397	55	92	\$36,165	95	\$48,826	2,117	3,745	\$513,249
Gogebic	21	41	\$6,387	1,443	2,518	\$293,063	9	9	\$1,757	17	31	\$14,743	43	\$23,344	1,459	2,551	\$339,294
Grand Traverse	27	52	\$7,701	3,446	6,222	\$675,121	27	27	\$4,192	112	169	\$87,991	44	\$21,039	3,566	6,426	\$796,044
Graiot	61	141	\$18,742	2,662	5,235	\$583,213	14	14	\$3,315	66	118	\$54,235	78	\$33,602	2,730	5,371	\$693,107

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

January 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	63	146	\$21,727	2,716	5,441	\$612,734	9	9	\$1,790	71	142	\$67,716	87	\$42,896	2,809	5,620	\$746,863
Houghton	41	78	\$12,536	1,892	3,558	\$377,675	22	22	\$3,514	33	41	\$19,951	87	\$51,728	1,953	3,665	\$465,404
Huron	42	90	\$13,069	1,698	3,130	\$338,887	10	10	\$2,700	64	118	\$45,369	48	\$32,236	1,743	3,218	\$432,262
Ingham	453	1,237	\$166,572	19,883	37,423	\$4,594,399	109	110	\$16,823	577	981	\$525,844	200	\$74,502	20,281	38,071	\$5,378,140
Ionia	70	144	\$20,115	3,314	6,425	\$718,954	16	16	\$4,519	73	129	\$60,831	80	\$39,009	3,401	6,591	\$843,428
Iosco	58	133	\$19,742	2,524	4,502	\$510,294	14	14	\$2,733	72	127	\$55,172	88	\$51,050	2,566	4,581	\$638,991
Iron	26	57	\$8,823	799	1,444	\$160,291	7	7	\$1,378	12	18	\$7,969	24	\$15,541	817	1,464	\$194,003
Isabella	58	114	\$16,976	3,506	6,339	\$725,622	13	13	\$2,811	76	121	\$56,544	141	\$91,112	3,608	6,524	\$893,065
Jackson	332	776	\$114,415	10,560	20,424	\$2,390,849	30	30	\$8,598	357	666	\$340,115	141	\$61,746	10,812	20,887	\$2,915,723
Kalamazoo	423	1,018	\$140,664	15,678	29,034	\$3,527,056	69	69	\$18,294	484	860	\$421,463	215	\$103,390	16,112	29,806	\$4,210,866
Kalkaska	18	42	\$6,453	1,318	2,514	\$260,014	12	12	\$3,740	39	73	\$27,948	94	\$50,423	1,359	2,607	\$348,578
Kent	1,041	2,578	\$378,204	32,295	64,178	\$7,319,025	294	304	\$62,521	1,083	1,892	\$980,901	533	\$233,905	33,223	65,794	\$8,974,556
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	107	162	\$14,698	0	0	\$0	1	5	\$2,040	15	\$16,001	110	173	\$33,319
Lake	34	70	\$9,885	1,448	2,529	\$282,481	11	11	\$2,200	26	57	\$25,461	173	\$92,100	1,480	2,606	\$412,127
Lapeer	64	125	\$18,500	4,063	7,990	\$919,127	27	27	\$5,997	148	238	\$113,953	77	\$43,157	4,178	8,202	\$1,100,734
Leelanau	3	3	\$474	422	812	\$94,194	2	2	\$249	14	18	\$6,876	6	\$2,227	441	843	\$104,020
Lenawee	138	327	\$45,632	5,500	10,774	\$1,227,749	30	30	\$6,094	256	450	\$224,712	103	\$38,145	5,679	11,079	\$1,542,331
Livingston	54	114	\$17,347	4,078	7,332	\$878,593	18	18	\$4,149	153	247	\$133,140	33	\$18,695	4,225	7,560	\$1,051,923
Luce	23	64	\$9,487	482	904	\$102,033	1	1	\$160	1	2	\$371	38	\$22,994	497	951	\$135,045
Mackinac	16	40	\$5,340	529	886	\$98,847	1	1	\$200	5	10	\$4,119	12	\$8,265	542	911	\$116,772
Macomb	989	2,274	\$337,241	50,115	95,941	\$11,753,493	257	257	\$33,181	1,085	1,826	\$912,214	274	\$129,553	51,040	97,357	\$13,165,683
Manistee	41	102	\$15,115	1,716	3,194	\$340,153	7	7	\$1,857	30	49	\$16,442	71	\$34,884	1,753	3,265	\$408,451
Marquette	78	181	\$26,648	3,472	6,268	\$728,949	24	24	\$3,737	105	175	\$76,450	59	\$38,651	3,547	6,389	\$874,435
Mason	39	88	\$10,907	1,902	3,573	\$377,262	10	10	\$2,100	50	86	\$41,812	83	\$45,948	1,960	3,692	\$478,030
Mecosta	64	137	\$22,102	2,634	5,085	\$584,690	11	11	\$2,919	91	161	\$89,596	118	\$63,519	2,723	5,263	\$762,827
Menominee	16	32	\$4,492	1,265	2,357	\$259,777	13	13	\$2,649	33	49	\$16,343	11	\$6,347	1,294	2,399	\$289,608
Midland	73	160	\$23,735	4,434	8,352	\$958,361	24	24	\$7,284	171	294	\$151,110	133	\$65,545	4,572	8,604	\$1,206,036
Missaukee	28	69	\$8,845	925	1,942	\$199,720	2	2	\$400	19	38	\$14,330	66	\$39,435	948	1,993	\$262,731
Monroe	203	409	\$60,367	7,547	14,114	\$1,709,308	57	58	\$18,957	212	327	\$165,914	71	\$37,336	7,747	14,424	\$1,991,881
Montcalm	48	90	\$13,534	4,074	8,204	\$919,035	11	11	\$3,571	76	138	\$64,191	142	\$65,192	4,188	8,434	\$1,065,522

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
January 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	18	34	\$5,024	648	1,121	\$118,854	3	3	\$600	8	17	\$5,654	28	\$12,346	666	1,154	\$142,478
Muskegon	681	1,344	\$203,896	17,224	31,831	\$3,773,348	49	49	\$13,802	632	1,160	\$543,167	341	\$153,777	17,713	32,685	\$4,687,990
Newaygo	100	199	\$30,835	3,782	7,501	\$828,323	35	35	\$6,292	103	190	\$111,384	206	\$113,408	3,923	7,784	\$1,090,241
Oakland	837	1,902	\$266,274	46,155	82,368	\$10,110,415	197	199	\$36,319	1,201	2,034	\$1,087,886	274	\$125,755	47,148	83,853	\$11,626,649
Oceana	31	68	\$10,434	1,817	3,836	\$419,366	8	8	\$5,799	34	60	\$25,252	79	\$47,909	1,881	3,978	\$508,760
Ogemaw	43	95	\$12,499	2,225	4,023	\$448,004	11	11	\$3,432	27	53	\$23,746	149	\$85,799	2,277	4,147	\$573,479
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109	456	694	\$71,527	2	2	\$249	4	5	\$2,404	22	\$12,933	463	712	\$88,222
Osceola	46	94	\$13,325	1,652	3,330	\$373,357	8	8	\$1,649	44	84	\$30,154	99	\$57,245	1,708	3,442	\$475,730
Oscoda	18	40	\$6,013	799	1,426	\$153,477	5	5	\$1,500	4	5	\$2,814	52	\$26,421	816	1,456	\$190,225
Otsego	31	73	\$10,950	1,789	3,325	\$356,165	8	8	\$1,600	96	159	\$76,005	82	\$36,098	1,864	3,477	\$480,818
Ottawa	150	331	\$51,008	6,186	12,237	\$1,336,546	40	40	\$9,635	263	424	\$210,241	37	\$20,000	6,436	12,658	\$1,627,429
Presque Isle	8	17	\$2,979	799	1,384	\$151,607	7	7	\$1,112	18	35	\$11,984	30	\$12,470	817	1,423	\$180,152
Roscommon	33	66	\$9,949	2,217	3,884	\$442,654	7	7	\$949	24	44	\$16,044	68	\$36,618	2,241	3,942	\$506,213
Saginaw	747	1,667	\$244,418	18,371	34,287	\$4,130,828	80	80	\$18,462	884	1,748	\$807,083	443	\$196,380	18,815	35,057	\$5,397,171
St. Clair	226	493	\$66,228	11,556	21,299	\$2,553,204	41	42	\$9,734	253	419	\$190,648	256	\$114,504	11,745	21,656	\$2,934,318
St. Joseph	49	111	\$17,627	3,498	6,730	\$789,792	17	17	\$5,544	91	155	\$86,830	100	\$38,998	3,585	6,891	\$938,791
Sanilac	50	98	\$13,751	2,614	4,851	\$551,667	16	16	\$5,167	67	143	\$65,787	95	\$56,967	2,692	4,998	\$693,338
Schoolcraft	16	34	\$5,312	561	1,031	\$119,387	2	2	\$400	7	13	\$4,210	8	\$3,199	571	1,046	\$132,508
Shiawassee	119	258	\$37,370	4,385	8,327	\$944,352	7	7	\$998	134	231	\$104,313	96	\$44,506	4,494	8,511	\$1,131,539
Tuscola	62	139	\$19,999	3,520	7,013	\$791,067	18	18	\$4,669	106	188	\$65,696	125	\$63,968	3,603	7,197	\$945,399
Van Buren	151	361	\$54,195	5,562	11,114	\$1,279,665	20	20	\$4,227	142	253	\$126,664	195	\$97,823	5,738	11,452	\$1,562,574
Washtenaw	307	699	\$101,460	12,582	23,142	\$2,838,966	35	36	\$7,588	414	717	\$367,571	91	\$47,426	12,898	23,627	\$3,363,010
Wayne	6,869	17,027	\$2,486,526	228,102	427,558	\$56,128,681	952	955	\$166,967	5,578	9,925	\$5,345,321	1,501	\$1,004,904	231,617	432,425	\$65,132,399
Wexford	64	111	\$17,092	2,856	5,451	\$618,162	18	18	\$3,588	74	127	\$50,862	146	\$76,207	2,936	5,617	\$765,911
x-Unassigned	9	21	\$8,384	419	768	\$148,192	0	0	\$200	12	21	\$11,847	4	\$1,263	426	776	\$169,886
Entire State	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,585	695,407	1,306,298	\$159,947,524	3,442	3,465	\$695,329	19,852	34,801	\$17,443,405	10,791	\$5,513,141	710,833	1,331,822	\$190,031,984

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	374,113	828,458	58,750	61,821	222,026	376,898	25,850	42,815	203,976	209,257	282,828	282,827	1,056,993	1,802,552
Alcona	324	676	48	48	201	348	15	20	359	383	309	309	1,154	1,785
Alger	247	519	47	48	175	327	17	28	225	229	186	186	822	1,338
Allegan	3,470	7,674	900	936	2,548	4,745	364	655	1,942	1,989	1,860	1,860	9,877	17,863
Alpena	1,095	2,207	187	192	781	1,246	96	151	1,009	1,047	1,166	1,166	3,952	6,005
Antrim	684	1,419	119	128	605	1,073	99	173	541	558	461	461	2,267	3,815
Arenac	567	1,197	152	154	392	661	51	88	539	561	489	489	1,995	3,152
Baraga	294	572	44	46	216	400	26	45	230	234	182	182	888	1,480
Barry	1,613	3,455	414	446	1,139	2,071	185	310	972	1,001	803	803	4,569	8,090
Bay	3,832	7,804	515	538	2,543	4,107	319	499	2,799	2,849	3,313	3,313	12,083	19,104
Benzie	512	1,058	122	130	440	732	85	170	422	439	311	311	1,710	2,841
Berrien	6,162	13,863	1,184	1,219	3,941	6,819	426	707	3,625	3,696	4,622	4,622	18,038	30,945
Branch	1,797	3,950	345	380	1,286	2,409	187	343	1,061	1,092	961	961	4,941	9,134
Calhoun	6,045	12,913	1,095	1,144	3,666	6,345	394	638	3,476	3,564	4,967	4,967	17,755	29,551
Cass	1,904	4,239	405	422	1,180	2,110	154	247	1,032	1,070	1,031	1,031	5,088	9,120
Charlevoix	641	1,237	150	160	653	1,136	102	195	518	530	459	459	2,300	3,728
Cheboygan	937	1,945	218	225	795	1,308	94	158	759	798	716	716	3,171	5,146
Chippewa	1,123	2,416	252	260	854	1,395	98	152	745	763	918	918	3,616	5,899
Clare	1,541	3,289	239	249	862	1,390	91	151	1,152	1,195	1,299	1,299	4,716	7,573
Clinton	1,546	3,296	439	454	1,126	1,934	145	235	805	826	821	821	4,397	7,566
Crawford	548	1,216	156	172	349	549	42	69	516	541	433	433	1,862	2,980
Delta	1,249	2,616	246	260	865	1,438	122	199	1,069	1,099	996	996	4,114	6,606
Dickinson	774	1,587	171	175	604	1,025	104	180	648	663	536	536	2,592	4,170
Eaton	2,884	5,997	747	769	2,007	3,447	259	424	1,646	1,678	1,743	1,743	8,419	14,060
Emmet	785	1,491	169	178	812	1,374	145	235	667	687	507	507	2,795	4,481
Genesee	21,971	47,403	2,718	2,814	11,520	18,102	1,219	1,885	9,579	9,739	16,869	16,869	58,025	97,323
Gladwin	953	2,003	153	159	542	908	73	116	740	761	892	892	3,083	4,836
Gogebic	542	1,187	99	104	380	623	44	71	643	663	452	452	1,961	3,100
Grand Traverse	2,154	4,376	498	525	1,952	3,338	414	688	1,796	1,841	1,377	1,377	7,352	12,150

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,480	3,179	301	314	1,077	1,899	118	213	1,072	1,098	1,044	1,044	4,590	7,750
Hillsdale	1,750	3,971	367	396	1,170	2,174	142	271	1,096	1,129	1,200	1,200	5,132	9,146
Houghton	894	2,029	107	131	811	1,705	172	385	989	1,019	647	647	3,228	5,914
Huron	952	2,010	130	141	754	1,309	114	187	869	889	721	721	3,204	5,262
Ingham	10,442	23,727	1,702	1,763	5,819	9,776	573	901	5,113	5,212	8,123	8,122	28,804	49,506
Ionia	2,077	4,304	377	398	1,497	2,692	205	344	1,050	1,080	1,299	1,299	5,813	10,115
Iosco	1,168	2,415	126	129	675	1,108	76	120	947	971	843	843	3,469	5,589
Iron	418	907	56	58	269	457	45	77	525	540	288	288	1,452	2,326
Isabella	1,929	3,956	287	310	1,315	2,140	163	262	1,135	1,162	1,323	1,323	5,530	9,154
Jackson	6,207	13,188	1,046	1,091	3,730	6,264	398	630	3,609	3,676	4,607	4,607	17,671	29,452
Kalamazoo	8,652	18,383	2,098	2,156	5,331	9,014	599	1,029	4,596	4,678	6,548	6,548	25,136	41,817
Kalkaska	727	1,518	176	184	556	992	100	166	578	603	465	465	2,324	3,930
Kent	21,740	47,108	4,045	4,302	15,809	28,379	2,192	3,735	11,676	12,005	14,177	14,177	62,116	109,676
Keweenaw	35	77	10	10	39	70	7	17	49	52	31	31	150	257
Lake	562	1,204	76	78	308	528	18	36	523	545	630	630	1,935	3,023
Lapeer	2,706	5,793	505	548	1,932	3,430	250	458	1,516	1,558	1,335	1,335	7,403	13,131
Leelanau	316	647	84	91	317	596	51	83	255	262	141	141	1,032	1,824
Lenawee	3,280	7,087	626	667	2,345	4,153	299	499	1,939	1,983	2,016	2,016	9,422	16,400
Livingston	2,987	6,039	722	764	2,102	3,586	385	656	1,629	1,653	1,431	1,431	8,350	14,141
Luce	215	478	59	66	167	293	18	33	201	209	229	229	803	1,310
Mackinac	292	582	80	86	226	355	40	61	285	292	206	206	1,026	1,586
Macomb	28,667	61,719	3,760	4,009	18,164	30,514	2,363	3,848	14,766	15,230	22,532	22,532	81,878	137,831
Manistee	851	1,805	109	114	573	978	78	129	685	716	711	711	2,727	4,455
Marquette	1,726	3,811	344	354	1,196	1,971	176	270	1,418	1,433	1,134	1,134	5,431	8,978
Mason	1,055	2,266	162	178	764	1,373	84	133	741	762	816	816	3,264	5,529
Mecosta	1,561	3,344	258	270	863	1,450	96	151	930	967	1,131	1,131	4,355	7,316
Menominee	692	1,475	107	117	444	828	55	99	623	652	482	482	2,180	3,653
Midland	2,306	4,877	483	505	1,713	2,905	235	401	1,636	1,679	1,640	1,640	7,218	12,010
Missaukee	578	1,306	123	131	451	852	62	109	441	459	353	353	1,772	3,209

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,628	9,842	807	852	2,709	4,558	286	462	2,445	2,490	2,692	2,692	12,218	20,897
Montcalm	2,627	5,720	377	393	1,776	3,107	254	411	1,355	1,398	1,763	1,763	7,268	12,789
Montmorency	299	627	72	72	230	406	20	36	316	327	322	322	1,157	1,791
Muskegon	8,578	18,046	1,404	1,459	5,319	9,013	556	903	4,910	5,020	6,329	6,329	24,268	40,757
Newaygo	2,058	4,619	425	457	1,379	2,521	185	341	1,355	1,429	1,484	1,484	6,201	10,857
Oakland	27,261	58,070	4,405	4,688	16,465	27,516	2,250	3,712	17,596	18,154	22,087	22,086	82,587	134,234
Oceana	1,308	3,177	177	184	775	1,454	102	179	605	628	740	740	3,302	6,362
Ogemaw	895	1,908	149	153	605	1,035	75	135	831	865	851	851	3,086	4,949
Ontonagon	139	289	34	37	94	159	19	32	238	252	161	161	639	930
Osceola	1,049	2,322	322	329	603	1,056	63	106	579	597	797	797	3,121	5,206
Oscoda	349	719	67	74	220	394	28	45	329	349	331	331	1,223	1,917
Otsego	928	1,904	279	297	748	1,306	119	203	725	749	614	614	3,046	5,079
Ottawa	5,270	10,856	1,300	1,420	4,494	8,263	806	1,536	3,073	3,174	2,647	2,647	15,790	27,906
Presque Isle	410	851	83	85	281	484	32	54	377	386	348	348	1,391	2,209
Roscommon	1,000	2,162	153	160	602	1,005	51	77	825	867	911	911	3,211	5,184
Saginaw	8,831	19,147	1,256	1,314	5,009	7,918	470	717	4,867	4,940	8,640	8,640	26,458	42,674
Sanilac	1,479	3,255	240	253	1,042	1,817	149	265	1,083	1,120	964	964	4,501	7,669
Schoolcraft	299	628	58	63	197	333	32	44	247	257	250	250	978	1,575
Shiawassee	2,656	5,444	421	451	1,707	2,846	229	347	1,472	1,506	1,738	1,739	7,326	12,340
St. Clair	5,820	12,583	1,244	1,290	3,788	6,394	490	791	3,637	3,706	3,631	3,631	16,758	28,396
St. Joseph	2,851	6,290	619	660	1,753	3,157	235	430	1,438	1,487	1,294	1,294	7,254	13,316
Tuscola	1,997	4,426	433	451	1,402	2,375	184	325	1,435	1,486	1,422	1,422	6,228	10,487
Van Buren	3,253	7,267	793	833	2,295	4,133	255	459	1,933	2,001	2,165	2,165	9,522	16,860
Washtenaw	7,577	16,831	1,055	1,121	4,578	7,616	564	910	4,775	4,952	5,928	5,928	22,291	37,333
Wayne	108,187	256,590	12,027	12,616	49,846	82,711	3,779	5,930	46,070	47,015	88,237	88,237	280,405	493,024
Wexford	1,541	3,293	247	259	1,140	1,989	125	218	951	988	1,153	1,153	4,592	7,900
x-Unassigned	364	782	145	154	118	181	8	12	102	104	547	547	1,215	1,780
Entire State	374,113	828,458	58,750	61,821	222,026	376,898	25,850	42,815	203,976	209,257	282,828	282,827	1,056,993	1,802,552

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	14,820	0	2,933	1,027	17,753	1,027	18,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,780
Recipients	33,240	0	6,267	4,468	39,507	4,468	43,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,975
Adults	6,089	0	1,458	1,521	7,547	1,521	9,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,068
Children	27,151	0	4,809	2,947	31,960	2,947	34,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,907
Payments	\$4,921,300	\$0	\$984,534	\$526,751	\$5,905,833	\$526,751	\$6,432,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,432,585
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$336	\$513	\$333	\$513	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	11	0	2	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	23	0	4	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	1	0	1	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	3	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,164	\$0	\$677	\$762	\$3,841	\$762	\$4,603	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,603
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$339	\$381	\$295	\$381	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,070	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$2,021	\$0	\$2,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,021
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	72	0	18	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Recipients	159	0	37	10	196	10	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Adults	29	0	7	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	130	0	30	8	160	8	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Payments	\$23,139	\$0	\$5,941	\$1,597	\$29,080	\$1,597	\$30,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,677
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$330	\$532	\$323	\$532	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	57	0	7	1	64	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	104	0	12	4	116	4	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	88	0	8	2	96	2	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$16,728	\$0	\$2,167	\$597	\$18,895	\$597	\$19,492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,492
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$310	\$597	\$295	\$597	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	11	0	7	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	16	0	14	5	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	1	0	3	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	15	0	11	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$2,873	\$0	\$2,060	\$51	\$4,933	\$51	\$4,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,984
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$294	\$51	\$274	\$51	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	14	0	5	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	32	0	12	8	44	8	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	25	0	9	4	34	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,267	\$0	\$1,988	\$1,061	\$7,255	\$1,061	\$8,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,316
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$398	\$531	\$382	\$531	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	35	0	1	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	30	0	1	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,955	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$5,113	\$0	\$5,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,113
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	28	0	15	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	72	0	25	6	97	6	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	60	0	21	4	81	4	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,308	\$0	\$3,992	\$852	\$14,300	\$852	\$15,152	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,152
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$266	\$426	\$333	\$426	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	216	0	34	20	250	20	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Recipients	449	0	76	76	525	76	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
Adults	96	0	27	40	123	40	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Children	353	0	49	36	402	36	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Payments	\$66,113	\$0	\$12,579	\$9,492	\$78,692	\$9,492	\$88,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$88,184
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$370	\$475	\$315	\$475	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	2	0	7	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	7	0	10	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	7	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,234	\$0	\$1,843	\$0	\$3,077	\$0	\$3,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,077
Case Avg.	\$617	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	273	0	42	18	315	18	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Recipients	623	0	90	55	713	55	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	768
Adults	76	0	16	13	92	13	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Children	547	0	74	42	621	42	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663
Payments	\$88,271	\$0	\$14,469	\$7,963	\$102,740	\$7,963	\$110,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110,703
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$345	\$442	\$326	\$442	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	43	0	8	5	51	5	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	73	0	17	28	90	28	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	7	0	2	7	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	66	0	15	21	81	21	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$10,255	\$0	\$2,459	\$2,588	\$12,714	\$2,588	\$15,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,302
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$307	\$518	\$249	\$518	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	264	0	57	9	321	9	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Recipients	576	0	106	36	682	36	718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	718
Adults	90	0	14	15	104	15	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Children	486	0	92	21	578	21	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599
Payments	\$84,831	\$0	\$15,868	\$5,363	\$100,699	\$5,363	\$106,061	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$106,061
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$278	\$596	\$314	\$596	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	47	0	13	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	116	0	21	0	137	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	101	0	16	0	117	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$17,931	\$0	\$3,592	\$0	\$21,523	\$0	\$21,523	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,523
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$359	\$0	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,673	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,989	\$0	\$2,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,989
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	11	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	41	0	27	2	68	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	35	0	19	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$5,716	\$0	\$4,767	\$274	\$10,483	\$274	\$10,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,757
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$433	\$274	\$349	\$274	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	35	0	14	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	77	0	27	10	104	10	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	21	0	9	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	56	0	18	6	74	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$11,624	\$0	\$4,735	\$712	\$16,359	\$712	\$17,071	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,071
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$338	\$356	\$334	\$356	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	68	0	12	9	80	9	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	128	0	27	38	155	38	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Adults	25	0	5	15	30	15	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	103	0	22	23	125	23	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Payments	\$20,187	\$0	\$3,915	\$4,702	\$24,102	\$4,702	\$28,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,804
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$326	\$522	\$301	\$522	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	32	0	11	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	58	0	21	4	79	4	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	52	0	20	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$8,558	\$0	\$2,473	\$597	\$11,031	\$597	\$11,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,628
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$225	\$597	\$257	\$597	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	17	0	3	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	39	0	6	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	31	0	4	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,645	\$0	\$728	\$258	\$6,373	\$258	\$6,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,631
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$243	\$258	\$319	\$258	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	31	0	10	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	59	0	24	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	51	0	20	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,598	\$0	\$3,652	\$0	\$13,250	\$0	\$13,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,250
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$365	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,075	\$0	\$1,431	\$0	\$3,506	\$0	\$3,506	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,506
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	70	0	21	2	91	2	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Recipients	140	0	43	5	183	5	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Adults	25	0	8	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	115	0	35	2	150	2	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Payments	\$21,305	\$0	\$6,948	\$895	\$28,253	\$895	\$29,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,148
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$331	\$448	\$310	\$448	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	17	0	9	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,846	\$0	\$1,501	\$0	\$4,347	\$0	\$4,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,347
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,422	0	166	76	1,588	76	1,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,664
Recipients	3,172	0	334	320	3,506	320	3,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,826
Adults	773	0	91	149	864	149	1,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,013
Children	2,399	0	243	171	2,642	171	2,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,813
Payments	\$479,645	\$0	\$54,263	\$39,938	\$533,909	\$39,938	\$573,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$573,847
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$327	\$526	\$336	\$526	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	38	0	14	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	82	0	24	11	106	11	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	17	0	4	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	65	0	20	7	85	7	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,172	\$0	\$3,737	\$480	\$15,909	\$480	\$16,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,389
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$267	\$240	\$306	\$240	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	12	0	8	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	21	0	16	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	2	0	6	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	19	0	10	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$2,800	\$0	\$2,840	\$747	\$5,640	\$747	\$6,387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,387
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$355	\$747	\$282	\$747	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	39	0	13	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	32	0	11	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,889	\$0	\$1,812	\$0	\$7,701	\$0	\$7,701	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,701
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	49	0	9	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	109	0	18	14	127	14	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	26	0	2	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	83	0	16	8	99	8	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$14,908	\$0	\$2,324	\$1,510	\$17,232	\$1,510	\$18,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,742
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$258	\$503	\$297	\$503	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	50	0	8	5	58	5	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	110	0	16	20	126	20	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	22	0	1	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	88	0	15	14	103	14	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$16,332	\$0	\$2,344	\$3,052	\$18,676	\$3,052	\$21,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,727
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$293	\$610	\$322	\$610	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	22	0	9	10	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	39	0	15	24	54	24	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	7	0	5	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	32	0	10	16	42	16	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$6,308	\$0	\$2,712	\$3,516	\$9,020	\$3,516	\$12,536	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,536
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$301	\$352	\$291	\$352	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	29	0	11	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	66	0	16	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	13	0	5	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	53	0	11	4	64	4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,882	\$0	\$3,001	\$1,186	\$11,883	\$1,186	\$13,069	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,069
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$273	\$593	\$297	\$593	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	352	0	67	34	419	34	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453
Recipients	930	0	141	166	1,071	166	1,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,237
Adults	136	0	25	49	161	49	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Children	794	0	116	117	910	117	1,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,027
Payments	\$128,921	\$0	\$20,957	\$16,694	\$149,878	\$16,694	\$166,572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$166,572
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$313	\$491	\$358	\$491	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	45	0	23	2	68	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	89	0	46	9	135	9	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	8	0	4	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	81	0	42	5	123	5	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$12,276	\$0	\$6,519	\$1,320	\$18,795	\$1,320	\$20,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,115
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$283	\$660	\$276	\$660	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	46	0	8	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	96	0	19	18	115	18	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	19	0	8	7	27	7	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	77	0	11	11	88	11	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$14,769	\$0	\$3,730	\$1,244	\$18,498	\$1,244	\$19,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,742
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$466	\$311	\$343	\$311	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	20	0	3	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	37	0	6	14	43	14	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	7	0	2	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	30	0	4	8	34	8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,743	\$0	\$1,058	\$2,022	\$6,801	\$2,022	\$8,823	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,823
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$353	\$674	\$296	\$674	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	39	0	18	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	77	0	34	3	111	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	67	0	31	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$11,533	\$0	\$4,951	\$492	\$16,484	\$492	\$16,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,976
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$275	\$492	\$289	\$492	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	276	0	44	12	320	12	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Recipients	636	0	90	50	726	50	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	776
Adults	146	0	15	22	161	22	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Children	490	0	75	28	565	28	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593
Payments	\$94,287	\$0	\$13,957	\$6,172	\$108,244	\$6,172	\$114,415	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,415
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$317	\$514	\$338	\$514	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	341	0	57	25	398	25	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Recipients	779	0	121	118	900	118	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,018
Adults	102	0	24	29	126	29	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Children	677	0	97	89	774	89	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	863
Payments	\$107,797	\$0	\$19,412	\$13,455	\$127,209	\$13,455	\$140,664	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$140,664
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$341	\$538	\$320	\$538	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	9	0	8	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	20	0	19	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	2	0	4	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	18	0	15	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$2,982	\$0	\$2,979	\$492	\$5,961	\$492	\$6,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,453
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$372	\$492	\$351	\$492	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	858	0	98	85	956	85	1,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,041
Recipients	2,057	0	164	357	2,221	357	2,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,578
Adults	301	0	31	56	332	56	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Children	1,756	0	133	301	1,889	301	2,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,190
Payments	\$306,974	\$0	\$25,653	\$45,578	\$332,627	\$45,578	\$378,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$378,204
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$262	\$536	\$348	\$536	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	32	0	1	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	64	0	1	5	65	5	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	58	0	1	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,225	\$0	\$158	\$502	\$9,383	\$502	\$9,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,885
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$158	\$502	\$284	\$502	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	52	0	11	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	99	0	20	6	119	6	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	15	0	3	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	84	0	17	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$14,971	\$0	\$3,115	\$414	\$18,086	\$414	\$18,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,500
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$283	\$414	\$287	\$414	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	108	0	19	11	127	11	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Recipients	245	0	39	43	284	43	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Adults	40	0	4	16	44	16	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	205	0	35	27	240	27	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Payments	\$34,614	\$0	\$5,438	\$5,580	\$40,052	\$5,580	\$45,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,632
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$286	\$507	\$315	\$507	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	44	0	10	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	93	0	21	0	114	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	74	0	18	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$14,240	\$0	\$3,107	\$0	\$17,347	\$0	\$17,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,347
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$311	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	19	0	0	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	45	0	0	19	45	19	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	12	0	0	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	33	0	0	11	33	11	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$6,765	\$0	\$306	\$2,416	\$7,071	\$2,416	\$9,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,487
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	#DIV/0	\$604	\$372	\$604	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	33	0	4	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	4	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,416	\$0	\$432	\$492	\$4,848	\$492	\$5,340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,340
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$144	\$492	\$323	\$492	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	703	0	231	55	934	55	989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	989
Recipients	1,530	0	511	233	2,041	233	2,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,274
Adults	297	0	151	106	448	106	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554
Children	1,233	0	360	127	1,593	127	1,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,720
Payments	\$229,381	\$0	\$84,277	\$23,583	\$313,658	\$23,583	\$337,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$337,241
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$365	\$429	\$336	\$429	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	23	0	10	8	33	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	54	0	16	32	70	32	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	8	0	3	14	11	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	46	0	13	18	59	18	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$8,160	\$0	\$2,712	\$4,243	\$10,872	\$4,243	\$15,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,115
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$271	\$530	\$329	\$530	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	57	0	16	5	73	5	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	129	0	38	14	167	14	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	31	0	11	9	42	9	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	98	0	27	5	125	5	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$17,866	\$0	\$6,395	\$2,387	\$24,261	\$2,387	\$26,648	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,648
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$400	\$477	\$332	\$477	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	31	0	7	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	63	0	19	6	82	6	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	56	0	15	4	71	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$8,045	\$0	\$2,604	\$258	\$10,649	\$258	\$10,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,907
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$372	\$258	\$280	\$258	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	48	0	13	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	97	0	32	8	129	8	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	16	0	7	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	81	0	25	4	106	4	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$15,360	\$0	\$4,751	\$1,992	\$20,110	\$1,992	\$22,102	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,102
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$365	\$664	\$330	\$664	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	22	0	7	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	21	0	6	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$2,882	\$0	\$1,118	\$492	\$4,000	\$492	\$4,492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,492
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$373	\$492	\$267	\$492	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	52	0	17	4	69	4	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	109	0	32	19	141	19	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	22	0	8	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	87	0	24	11	111	11	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$16,352	\$0	\$4,696	\$2,688	\$21,047	\$2,688	\$23,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,735
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$276	\$672	\$305	\$672	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	16	0	11	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	32	0	31	6	63	6	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	28	0	25	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$4,177	\$0	\$3,841	\$828	\$8,017	\$828	\$8,845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,845
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$349	\$828	\$297	\$828	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	153	0	45	5	198	5	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Recipients	295	0	93	21	388	21	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
Adults	42	0	14	10	56	10	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	253	0	79	11	332	11	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
Payments	\$43,202	\$0	\$14,062	\$3,103	\$57,264	\$3,103	\$60,367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,367
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$312	\$621	\$289	\$621	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	36	0	11	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	64	0	21	5	85	5	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	57	0	17	3	74	3	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,569	\$0	\$3,271	\$694	\$12,840	\$694	\$13,534	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,534
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$297	\$694	\$273	\$694	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	6	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	19	0	12	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	17	0	9	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$2,927	\$0	\$2,097	\$0	\$5,024	\$0	\$5,024	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,024
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	540	0	122	19	662	19	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Recipients	1,048	0	233	63	1,281	63	1,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,344
Adults	190	0	49	31	239	31	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Children	858	0	184	32	1,042	32	1,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,074
Payments	\$155,338	\$0	\$38,513	\$10,045	\$193,851	\$10,045	\$203,896	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203,896
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$316	\$529	\$293	\$529	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	69	0	28	3	97	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Recipients	131	0	55	13	186	13	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	13	0	10	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	118	0	45	7	163	7	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Payments	\$20,153	\$0	\$8,952	\$1,730	\$29,105	\$1,730	\$30,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,835
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$320	\$577	\$300	\$577	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	582	0	182	73	764	73	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	837
Recipients	1,220	0	340	342	1,560	342	1,902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,902
Adults	206	0	71	115	277	115	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392
Children	1,014	0	269	227	1,283	227	1,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,510
Payments	\$177,215	\$0	\$54,343	\$34,716	\$231,558	\$34,716	\$266,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$266,274
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$299	\$476	\$303	\$476	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	23	0	5	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	47	0	7	14	54	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	6	0	1	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	6	10	47	10	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,225	\$0	\$1,151	\$2,058	\$8,376	\$2,058	\$10,434	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,434
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$230	\$686	\$299	\$686	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	33	0	6	4	39	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	71	0	8	16	79	16	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	9	0	1	8	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	62	0	7	8	69	8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,278	\$0	\$1,301	\$1,920	\$10,579	\$1,920	\$12,499	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,499
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$217	\$480	\$271	\$480	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$706	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,109
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	31	0	13	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	65	0	22	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	7	0	4	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	58	0	18	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,339	\$0	\$3,494	\$492	\$12,833	\$492	\$13,325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,325
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$269	\$246	\$292	\$246	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	15	0	2	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	31	0	4	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	28	0	2	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,916	\$0	\$403	\$694	\$5,319	\$694	\$6,013	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,013
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$202	\$694	\$313	\$694	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	21	0	8	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	48	0	15	10	63	10	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	13	0	4	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	35	0	11	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$6,526	\$0	\$3,055	\$1,369	\$9,581	\$1,369	\$10,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,950
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$382	\$685	\$330	\$685	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	112	0	35	3	147	3	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Recipients	239	0	84	8	323	8	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Adults	35	0	17	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	204	0	67	6	271	6	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Payments	\$38,218	\$0	\$11,403	\$1,387	\$49,621	\$1,387	\$51,008	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,008
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$326	\$462	\$338	\$462	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,213	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$2,979	\$0	\$2,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,979
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	13	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	43	0	23	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	37	0	20	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$6,448	\$0	\$3,501	\$0	\$9,949	\$0	\$9,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,949
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	664	0	66	17	730	17	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	747
Recipients	1,455	0	138	74	1,593	74	1,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,667
Adults	233	0	41	31	274	31	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Children	1,222	0	97	43	1,319	43	1,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,362
Payments	\$211,476	\$0	\$23,199	\$9,744	\$234,675	\$9,744	\$244,418	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$244,418
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$351	\$573	\$321	\$573	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	183	0	35	8	218	8	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Recipients	396	0	66	31	462	31	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493
Adults	66	0	15	16	81	16	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	330	0	51	15	381	15	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Payments	\$52,502	\$0	\$9,702	\$4,025	\$62,203	\$4,025	\$66,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$66,228
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$277	\$503	\$285	\$503	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	36	0	5	8	41	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	74	0	9	28	83	28	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	8	0	1	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	66	0	8	27	74	27	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$11,815	\$0	\$1,590	\$4,222	\$13,405	\$4,222	\$17,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,627
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$318	\$528	\$327	\$528	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	42	0	8	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	79	0	19	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	71	0	15	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,994	\$0	\$2,757	\$0	\$13,751	\$0	\$13,751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,751
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	21	0	7	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	18	0	4	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,186	\$0	\$1,298	\$828	\$4,484	\$828	\$5,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,312
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$433	\$828	\$299	\$828	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	100	0	16	3	116	3	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Recipients	213	0	34	11	247	11	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Adults	45	0	9	6	54	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	168	0	25	5	193	5	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Payments	\$30,126	\$0	\$5,641	\$1,604	\$35,766	\$1,604	\$37,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,370
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$353	\$535	\$308	\$535	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	48	0	11	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	101	0	28	10	129	10	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	16	0	5	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	85	0	23	4	108	4	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$14,541	\$0	\$3,891	\$1,566	\$18,433	\$1,566	\$19,999	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,999
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$354	\$522	\$312	\$522	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	101	0	31	19	132	19	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Recipients	218	0	66	77	284	77	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Adults	26	0	11	12	37	12	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	192	0	55	65	247	65	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Payments	\$34,920	\$0	\$10,110	\$9,165	\$45,030	\$9,165	\$54,195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,195
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$326	\$482	\$341	\$482	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	236	0	57	14	293	14	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Recipients	522	0	111	66	633	66	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699
Adults	95	0	19	22	114	22	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Children	427	0	92	44	519	44	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563
Payments	\$78,371	\$0	\$15,656	\$7,433	\$94,027	\$7,433	\$101,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,460
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$275	\$531	\$321	\$531	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,496	0	980	393	6,476	393	6,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,869
Recipients	12,869	0	2,344	1,814	15,213	1,814	17,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,027
Adults	2,493	0	591	581	3,084	581	3,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,665
Children	10,376	0	1,753	1,233	12,129	1,233	13,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,362
Payments	\$1,916,866	\$0	\$364,216	\$205,444	\$2,281,082	\$205,444	\$2,486,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,486,526
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$372	\$523	\$352	\$523	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	45	0	16	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	70	0	29	12	99	12	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	7	0	8	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	63	0	21	6	84	6	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$11,195	\$0	\$4,115	\$1,783	\$15,309	\$1,783	\$17,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,092
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$257	\$594	\$251	\$594	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	21	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$6,383	\$0	\$806	\$1,195	\$7,189	\$1,195	\$8,384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,384
Case Avg.	\$709	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	\$799	\$0	\$932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,584.64	\$342.52	0	0	\$0.00	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,584.64
Alcona	15	32	\$4,602.54	\$306.84	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,602.54
Alger	7	14	\$2,021.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,021.00
Allegan	93	206	\$30,677.10	\$329.86	0	0	\$0.00	93	206	\$30,677.10
Alpena	65	120	\$19,492.00	\$299.88	0	0	\$0.00	65	120	\$19,492.00
Antrim	19	35	\$4,983.50	\$262.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$4,983.50
Arenac	21	52	\$8,316.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$8,316.00
Baraga	16	36	\$5,112.50	\$319.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$5,112.50
Barry	45	103	\$15,152.10	\$336.71	0	0	\$0.00	45	103	\$15,152.10
Bay	270	601	\$88,183.63	\$326.61	0	0	\$0.00	270	601	\$88,183.63
Benzie	9	17	\$3,077.00	\$341.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,077.00
Berrien	333	768	\$110,703.27	\$332.44	0	0	\$0.00	333	768	\$110,703.27
Branch	56	118	\$15,302.00	\$273.25	0	0	\$0.00	56	118	\$15,302.00
Calhoun	330	718	\$106,061.42	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	330	718	\$106,061.42
Cass	60	137	\$21,523.45	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	60	137	\$21,523.45
Charlevoix	11	22	\$2,989.00	\$271.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,989.00
Cheboygan	31	70	\$10,757.02	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$10,757.02
Chippewa	51	114	\$17,071.22	\$334.73	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$17,071.22
Clare	89	193	\$28,804.30	\$323.64	0	0	\$0.00	89	193	\$28,804.30
Clinton	44	83	\$11,628.00	\$264.27	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$11,628.00
Crawford	21	49	\$6,630.50	\$315.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,630.50
Delta	41	83	\$13,249.50	\$323.16	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$13,249.50
Dickinson	13	23	\$3,506.00	\$269.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,506.00
Eaton	93	188	\$29,147.50	\$313.41	0	0	\$0.00	93	188	\$29,147.50
Emmet	13	26	\$4,347.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,347.00
Genesee	1,664	3,826	\$573,846.85	\$344.86	0	0	\$0.00	1,664	3,826	\$573,846.85
Gladwin	54	117	\$16,389.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	54	117	\$16,389.00
Gogebic	21	41	\$6,387.00	\$304.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,387.00
Grand Traverse	27	52	\$7,701.00	\$285.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,701.00
Gratiot	61	141	\$18,741.88	\$307.24	0	0	\$0.00	61	141	\$18,741.88

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	63	146	\$21,727.00	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	63	146	\$21,727.00
Houghton	41	78	\$12,536.00	\$305.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$12,536.00
Huron	42	90	\$13,069.00	\$311.17	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$13,069.00
Ingham	453	1,237	\$166,571.56	\$367.71	0	0	\$0.00	453	1,237	\$166,571.56
Ionia	70	144	\$20,114.74	\$287.35	0	0	\$0.00	70	144	\$20,114.74
Iosco	58	133	\$19,742.00	\$340.38	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$19,742.00
Iron	26	57	\$8,823.00	\$339.35	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,823.00
Isabella	58	114	\$16,976.00	\$292.69	0	0	\$0.00	58	114	\$16,976.00
Jackson	332	776	\$114,415.35	\$344.62	0	0	\$0.00	332	776	\$114,415.35
Kalamazoo	423	1,018	\$140,663.95	\$332.54	0	0	\$0.00	423	1,018	\$140,663.95
Kalkaska	18	42	\$6,453.16	\$358.51	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,453.16
Kent	1,041	2,578	\$378,204.08	\$363.31	0	0	\$0.00	1,041	2,578	\$378,204.08
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	34	70	\$9,885.00	\$290.74	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$9,885.00
Lapeer	64	125	\$18,499.50	\$289.05	0	0	\$0.00	64	125	\$18,499.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	138	327	\$45,632.30	\$330.67	0	0	\$0.00	138	327	\$45,632.30
Livingston	54	114	\$17,346.50	\$321.23	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$17,346.50
Luce	23	64	\$9,487.00	\$412.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	64	\$9,487.00
Mackinac	16	40	\$5,340.00	\$333.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,340.00
Macomb	989	2,274	\$337,241.48	\$340.99	0	0	\$0.00	989	2,274	\$337,241.48
Manistee	41	102	\$15,115.09	\$368.66	0	0	\$0.00	41	102	\$15,115.09
Marquette	78	181	\$26,647.50	\$341.63	0	0	\$0.00	78	181	\$26,647.50
Mason	39	88	\$10,907.14	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	88	\$10,907.14
Mecosta	64	137	\$22,102.34	\$345.35	0	0	\$0.00	64	137	\$22,102.34
Menominee	16	32	\$4,492.10	\$280.76	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,492.10
Midland	73	160	\$23,735.39	\$325.14	0	0	\$0.00	73	160	\$23,735.39
Missaukee	28	69	\$8,845.06	\$315.90	0	0	\$0.00	28	69	\$8,845.06
Monroe	203	409	\$60,366.60	\$297.37	0	0	\$0.00	203	409	\$60,366.60
Montcalm	48	90	\$13,534.00	\$281.96	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$13,534.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	34	\$5,024.00	\$279.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,024.00
Muskegon	681	1,344	\$203,895.76	\$299.41	0	0	\$0.00	681	1,344	\$203,895.76
Newaygo	100	199	\$30,834.64	\$308.35	0	0	\$0.00	100	199	\$30,834.64
Oakland	837	1,902	\$266,273.94	\$318.13	0	0	\$0.00	837	1,902	\$266,273.94
Oceana	31	68	\$10,434.00	\$336.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$10,434.00
Ogemaw	43	95	\$12,498.50	\$290.66	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$12,498.50
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Osceola	46	94	\$13,325.00	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$13,325.00
Oscoda	18	40	\$6,013.00	\$334.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,013.00
Otsego	31	73	\$10,949.50	\$353.21	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$10,949.50
Ottawa	150	331	\$51,007.50	\$340.05	0	0	\$0.00	150	331	\$51,007.50
Presque Isle	8	17	\$2,978.50	\$372.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,978.50
Roscommon	33	66	\$9,949.00	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$9,949.00
Saginaw	747	1,667	\$244,418.23	\$327.20	0	0	\$0.00	747	1,667	\$244,418.23
St. Clair	226	493	\$66,228.04	\$293.04	0	0	\$0.00	226	493	\$66,228.04
St. Joseph	49	111	\$17,627.00	\$359.73	0	0	\$0.00	49	111	\$17,627.00
Sanilac	50	98	\$13,750.90	\$275.02	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$13,750.90
Schoolcraft	16	34	\$5,311.50	\$331.97	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,311.50
Shiawassee	119	258	\$37,370.16	\$314.03	0	0	\$0.00	119	258	\$37,370.16
Tuscola	62	139	\$19,998.79	\$322.56	0	0	\$0.00	62	139	\$19,998.79
Van Buren	151	361	\$54,195.00	\$358.91	0	0	\$0.00	151	361	\$54,195.00
Washtenaw	307	699	\$101,459.98	\$330.49	0	0	\$0.00	307	699	\$101,459.98
Wayne	6,869	17,027	\$2,486,526.28	\$361.99	0	0	\$0.00	6,869	17,027	\$2,486,526.28
Wexford	64	111	\$17,092.00	\$267.06	0	0	\$0.00	64	111	\$17,092.00
x-Unassigned	9	21	\$8,384.30	\$931.59	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$8,384.30
Entire State	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,584.64	\$342.52	0	0	\$0.00	18,780	43,975	\$6,432,584.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,753	39,507	\$5,905,833.45	\$332.67	0	0	\$0.00	17,753	39,507	\$5,905,833.45
Alcona	13	27	\$3,840.54	\$295.43	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,840.54
Alger	7	14	\$2,021.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,021.00
Allegan	90	196	\$29,080.10	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	90	196	\$29,080.10
Alpena	64	116	\$18,895.00	\$295.23	0	0	\$0.00	64	116	\$18,895.00
Antrim	18	30	\$4,932.50	\$274.03	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,932.50
Arenac	19	44	\$7,255.00	\$381.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$7,255.00
Baraga	16	36	\$5,112.50	\$319.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$5,112.50
Barry	43	97	\$14,300.10	\$332.56	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$14,300.10
Bay	250	525	\$78,691.63	\$314.77	0	0	\$0.00	250	525	\$78,691.63
Benzie	9	17	\$3,077.00	\$341.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,077.00
Berrien	315	713	\$102,740.27	\$326.16	0	0	\$0.00	315	713	\$102,740.27
Branch	51	90	\$12,714.00	\$249.29	0	0	\$0.00	51	90	\$12,714.00
Calhoun	321	682	\$100,698.70	\$313.70	0	0	\$0.00	321	682	\$100,698.70
Cass	60	137	\$21,523.45	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	60	137	\$21,523.45
Charlevoix	11	22	\$2,989.00	\$271.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,989.00
Cheboygan	30	68	\$10,483.02	\$349.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,483.02
Chippewa	49	104	\$16,359.22	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	49	104	\$16,359.22
Clare	80	155	\$24,102.00	\$301.28	0	0	\$0.00	80	155	\$24,102.00
Clinton	43	79	\$11,031.00	\$256.53	0	0	\$0.00	43	79	\$11,031.00
Crawford	20	45	\$6,372.50	\$318.63	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,372.50
Delta	41	83	\$13,249.50	\$323.16	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$13,249.50
Dickinson	13	23	\$3,506.00	\$269.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,506.00
Eaton	91	183	\$28,252.50	\$310.47	0	0	\$0.00	91	183	\$28,252.50
Emmet	13	26	\$4,347.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,347.00
Genesee	1,588	3,506	\$533,908.74	\$336.21	0	0	\$0.00	1,588	3,506	\$533,908.74
Gladwin	52	106	\$15,909.00	\$305.94	0	0	\$0.00	52	106	\$15,909.00
Gogebic	20	37	\$5,640.00	\$282.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,640.00
Grand Traverse	27	52	\$7,701.00	\$285.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,701.00
Gratiot	58	127	\$17,231.88	\$297.10	0	0	\$0.00	58	127	\$17,231.88

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	126	\$18,675.50	\$321.99	0	0	\$0.00	58	126	\$18,675.50
Houghton	31	54	\$9,020.00	\$290.97	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$9,020.00
Huron	40	82	\$11,883.00	\$297.08	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$11,883.00
Ingham	419	1,071	\$149,877.56	\$357.70	0	0	\$0.00	419	1,071	\$149,877.56
Ionia	68	135	\$18,794.74	\$276.39	0	0	\$0.00	68	135	\$18,794.74
Iosco	54	115	\$18,498.00	\$342.56	0	0	\$0.00	54	115	\$18,498.00
Iron	23	43	\$6,801.00	\$295.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,801.00
Isabella	57	111	\$16,484.00	\$289.19	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$16,484.00
Jackson	320	726	\$108,243.70	\$338.26	0	0	\$0.00	320	726	\$108,243.70
Kalamazoo	398	900	\$127,209.45	\$319.62	0	0	\$0.00	398	900	\$127,209.45
Kalkaska	17	39	\$5,961.16	\$350.66	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,961.16
Kent	956	2,221	\$332,626.52	\$347.94	0	0	\$0.00	956	2,221	\$332,626.52
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	33	65	\$9,383.00	\$284.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$9,383.00
Lapeer	63	119	\$18,085.50	\$287.07	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$18,085.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	127	284	\$40,052.30	\$315.37	0	0	\$0.00	127	284	\$40,052.30
Livingston	54	114	\$17,346.50	\$321.23	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$17,346.50
Luce	19	45	\$7,071.00	\$372.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$7,071.00
Mackinac	15	37	\$4,848.00	\$323.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,848.00
Macomb	934	2,041	\$313,658.12	\$335.82	0	0	\$0.00	934	2,041	\$313,658.12
Manistee	33	70	\$10,872.29	\$329.46	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,872.29
Marquette	73	167	\$24,260.50	\$332.34	0	0	\$0.00	73	167	\$24,260.50
Mason	38	82	\$10,649.14	\$280.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$10,649.14
Mecosta	61	129	\$20,110.34	\$329.68	0	0	\$0.00	61	129	\$20,110.34
Menominee	15	29	\$4,000.10	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,000.10
Midland	69	141	\$21,047.39	\$305.03	0	0	\$0.00	69	141	\$21,047.39
Missaukee	27	63	\$8,017.06	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	63	\$8,017.06
Monroe	198	388	\$57,263.60	\$289.21	0	0	\$0.00	198	388	\$57,263.60
Montcalm	47	85	\$12,840.00	\$273.19	0	0	\$0.00	47	85	\$12,840.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	31	\$5,024.00	\$295.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$5,024.00
Muskegon	662	1,281	\$193,850.76	\$292.83	0	0	\$0.00	662	1,281	\$193,850.76
Newaygo	97	186	\$29,104.64	\$300.05	0	0	\$0.00	97	186	\$29,104.64
Oakland	764	1,560	\$231,558.14	\$303.09	0	0	\$0.00	764	1,560	\$231,558.14
Oceana	28	54	\$8,376.00	\$299.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,376.00
Ogemaw	39	79	\$10,579.00	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$10,579.00
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Osceola	44	87	\$12,833.00	\$291.66	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$12,833.00
Oscoda	17	35	\$5,319.00	\$312.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,319.00
Otsego	29	63	\$9,580.50	\$330.36	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,580.50
Ottawa	147	323	\$49,620.50	\$337.55	0	0	\$0.00	147	323	\$49,620.50
Presque Isle	8	17	\$2,978.50	\$372.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,978.50
Roscommon	33	66	\$9,949.00	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$9,949.00
Saginaw	730	1,593	\$234,674.73	\$321.47	0	0	\$0.00	730	1,593	\$234,674.73
St. Clair	218	462	\$62,203.04	\$285.34	0	0	\$0.00	218	462	\$62,203.04
St. Joseph	41	83	\$13,405.00	\$326.95	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$13,405.00
Sanilac	50	98	\$13,750.90	\$275.02	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$13,750.90
Schoolcraft	15	28	\$4,483.50	\$298.90	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,483.50
Shiawassee	116	247	\$35,766.36	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	116	247	\$35,766.36
Tuscola	59	129	\$18,432.79	\$312.42	0	0	\$0.00	59	129	\$18,432.79
Van Buren	132	284	\$45,030.00	\$341.14	0	0	\$0.00	132	284	\$45,030.00
Washtenaw	293	633	\$94,026.98	\$320.91	0	0	\$0.00	293	633	\$94,026.98
Wayne	6,476	15,213	\$2,281,082.19	\$352.24	0	0	\$0.00	6,476	15,213	\$2,281,082.19
Wexford	61	99	\$15,309.00	\$250.97	0	0	\$0.00	61	99	\$15,309.00
x-Unassigned	9	21	\$7,189.30	\$798.81	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$7,189.30
Entire State	17,753	39,507	\$5,905,833.45	\$332.67	0	0	\$0.00	17,753	39,507	\$5,905,833.45

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19	\$512.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Alpena	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Antrim	1	5	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$51.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,061.00	\$530.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,061.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Bay	20	76	\$9,492.00	\$474.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	76	\$9,492.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	18	55	\$7,963.00	\$442.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$7,963.00
Branch	5	28	\$2,588.00	\$517.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$2,588.00
Calhoun	9	36	\$5,362.72	\$595.86	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$5,362.72
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	2	10	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$712.00
Clare	9	38	\$4,702.30	\$522.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	38	\$4,702.30
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	4	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$258.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	76	320	\$39,938.11	\$525.50	0	0	\$0.00	76	320	\$39,938.11
Gladwin	2	11	\$480.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$480.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$747.00	\$747.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$747.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,510.00	\$503.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,510.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$3,051.50	\$610.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$3,051.50
Houghton	10	24	\$3,516.00	\$351.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,516.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	34	166	\$16,694.00	\$491.00	0	0	\$0.00	34	166	\$16,694.00
Ionia	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,320.00
Iosco	4	18	\$1,244.00	\$311.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,244.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Jackson	12	50	\$6,171.65	\$514.30	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$6,171.65
Kalamazoo	25	118	\$13,454.50	\$538.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	118	\$13,454.50
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	85	357	\$45,577.56	\$536.21	0	0	\$0.00	85	357	\$45,577.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$502.00	\$502.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$502.00
Lapeer	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	11	43	\$5,580.00	\$507.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$5,580.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,416.00	\$604.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,416.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	55	233	\$23,583.36	\$428.79	0	0	\$0.00	55	233	\$23,583.36
Manistee	8	32	\$4,242.80	\$530.35	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$4,242.80
Marquette	5	14	\$2,387.00	\$477.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,387.00
Mason	1	6	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$258.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,992.00	\$664.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,992.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	4	19	\$2,688.00	\$672.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,688.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	5	21	\$3,103.00	\$620.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,103.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Muskegon	19	63	\$10,045.00	\$528.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	63	\$10,045.00
Newaygo	3	13	\$1,730.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,730.00
Oakland	73	342	\$34,715.80	\$475.56	0	0	\$0.00	73	342	\$34,715.80
Oceana	3	14	\$2,058.00	\$686.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,058.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,919.50	\$479.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,919.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$492.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$1,369.00	\$684.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,369.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	74	\$9,743.50	\$573.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	74	\$9,743.50
St. Clair	8	31	\$4,025.00	\$503.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,025.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,222.00	\$527.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,222.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,603.80	\$534.60	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,603.80
Tuscola	3	10	\$1,566.00	\$522.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,566.00
Van Buren	19	77	\$9,165.00	\$482.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	77	\$9,165.00
Washtenaw	14	66	\$7,433.00	\$530.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	66	\$7,433.00
Wayne	393	1,814	\$205,444.09	\$522.76	0	0	\$0.00	393	1,814	\$205,444.09
Wexford	3	12	\$1,783.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,783.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,195.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,195.00
Entire State	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19	\$512.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74	\$332.07	0	0	\$0.00	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74
Alcona	11	23	\$3,163.54	\$287.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,163.54
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	72	159	\$23,139.10	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	72	159	\$23,139.10
Alpena	57	104	\$16,728.00	\$293.47	0	0	\$0.00	57	104	\$16,728.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,872.50	\$261.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,872.50
Arenac	14	32	\$5,267.00	\$376.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$5,267.00
Baraga	15	35	\$4,954.50	\$330.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,954.50
Barry	28	72	\$10,308.10	\$368.15	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,308.10
Bay	216	449	\$66,113.13	\$306.08	0	0	\$0.00	216	449	\$66,113.13
Benzie	2	7	\$1,234.00	\$617.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,234.00
Berrien	273	623	\$88,271.27	\$323.34	0	0	\$0.00	273	623	\$88,271.27
Branch	43	73	\$10,255.00	\$238.49	0	0	\$0.00	43	73	\$10,255.00
Calhoun	264	576	\$84,830.70	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	264	576	\$84,830.70
Cass	47	116	\$17,931.45	\$381.52	0	0	\$0.00	47	116	\$17,931.45
Charlevoix	9	20	\$2,673.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,673.00
Cheboygan	19	41	\$5,716.00	\$300.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,716.00
Chippewa	35	77	\$11,624.22	\$332.12	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$11,624.22
Clare	68	128	\$20,187.00	\$296.87	0	0	\$0.00	68	128	\$20,187.00
Clinton	32	58	\$8,558.00	\$267.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	58	\$8,558.00
Crawford	17	39	\$5,644.50	\$332.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,644.50
Delta	31	59	\$9,597.50	\$309.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$9,597.50
Dickinson	9	15	\$2,075.00	\$230.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,075.00
Eaton	70	140	\$21,304.50	\$304.35	0	0	\$0.00	70	140	\$21,304.50
Emmet	7	17	\$2,846.00	\$406.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,846.00
Genesee	1,422	3,172	\$479,645.38	\$337.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,422	3,172	\$479,645.38
Gladwin	38	82	\$12,172.00	\$320.32	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,172.00
Gogebic	12	21	\$2,800.00	\$233.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,800.00
Grand Traverse	20	39	\$5,889.00	\$294.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,889.00
Gratiot	49	109	\$14,907.88	\$304.24	0	0	\$0.00	49	109	\$14,907.88

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	110	\$16,331.50	\$326.63	0	0	\$0.00	50	110	\$16,331.50
Houghton	22	39	\$6,308.00	\$286.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$6,308.00
Huron	29	66	\$8,882.00	\$306.28	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$8,882.00
Ingham	352	930	\$128,920.56	\$366.25	0	0	\$0.00	352	930	\$128,920.56
Ionia	45	89	\$12,275.86	\$272.80	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,275.86
Iosco	46	96	\$14,768.50	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,768.50
Iron	20	37	\$5,743.00	\$287.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,743.00
Isabella	39	77	\$11,533.00	\$295.72	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,533.00
Jackson	276	636	\$94,286.70	\$341.62	0	0	\$0.00	276	636	\$94,286.70
Kalamazoo	341	779	\$107,797.45	\$316.12	0	0	\$0.00	341	779	\$107,797.45
Kalkaska	9	20	\$2,982.16	\$331.35	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,982.16
Kent	858	2,057	\$306,973.92	\$357.78	0	0	\$0.00	858	2,057	\$306,973.92
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	32	64	\$9,225.00	\$288.28	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,225.00
Lapeer	52	99	\$14,970.50	\$287.89	0	0	\$0.00	52	99	\$14,970.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	108	245	\$34,614.30	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	108	245	\$34,614.30
Livingston	44	93	\$14,239.50	\$323.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$14,239.50
Luce	19	45	\$6,765.00	\$356.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$6,765.00
Mackinac	12	33	\$4,416.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,416.00
Macomb	703	1,530	\$229,381.10	\$326.29	0	0	\$0.00	703	1,530	\$229,381.10
Manistee	23	54	\$8,160.29	\$354.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,160.29
Marquette	57	129	\$17,865.50	\$313.43	0	0	\$0.00	57	129	\$17,865.50
Mason	31	63	\$8,045.00	\$259.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,045.00
Mecosta	48	97	\$15,359.50	\$319.99	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$15,359.50
Menominee	12	22	\$2,882.10	\$240.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,882.10
Midland	52	109	\$16,351.59	\$314.45	0	0	\$0.00	52	109	\$16,351.59
Missaukee	16	32	\$4,176.50	\$261.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,176.50
Monroe	153	295	\$43,201.60	\$282.36	0	0	\$0.00	153	295	\$43,201.60
Montcalm	36	64	\$9,569.00	\$265.81	0	0	\$0.00	36	64	\$9,569.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	19	\$2,927.00	\$266.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,927.00
Muskegon	540	1,048	\$155,337.76	\$287.66	0	0	\$0.00	540	1,048	\$155,337.76
Newaygo	69	131	\$20,152.90	\$292.07	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$20,152.90
Oakland	582	1,220	\$177,215.34	\$304.49	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,220	\$177,215.34
Oceana	23	47	\$7,225.00	\$314.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,225.00
Ogemaw	33	71	\$9,278.00	\$281.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$9,278.00
Ontonagon	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Osceola	31	65	\$9,339.00	\$301.26	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,339.00
Oscoda	15	31	\$4,916.00	\$327.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,916.00
Otsego	21	48	\$6,525.50	\$310.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,525.50
Ottawa	112	239	\$38,217.50	\$341.23	0	0	\$0.00	112	239	\$38,217.50
Presque Isle	6	12	\$2,212.50	\$368.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,212.50
Roscommon	20	43	\$6,448.00	\$322.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,448.00
Saginaw	664	1,455	\$211,475.95	\$318.49	0	0	\$0.00	664	1,455	\$211,475.95
St. Clair	183	396	\$52,501.54	\$286.89	0	0	\$0.00	183	396	\$52,501.54
St. Joseph	36	74	\$11,815.00	\$328.19	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,815.00
Sanilac	42	79	\$10,994.00	\$261.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$10,994.00
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,185.50	\$265.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,185.50
Shiawassee	100	213	\$30,125.50	\$301.26	0	0	\$0.00	100	213	\$30,125.50
Tuscola	48	101	\$14,541.40	\$302.95	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$14,541.40
Van Buren	101	218	\$34,920.00	\$345.74	0	0	\$0.00	101	218	\$34,920.00
Washtenaw	236	522	\$78,370.98	\$332.08	0	0	\$0.00	236	522	\$78,370.98
Wayne	5,496	12,869	\$1,916,866.17	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	5,496	12,869	\$1,916,866.17
Wexford	45	70	\$11,194.50	\$248.77	0	0	\$0.00	45	70	\$11,194.50
x-Unassigned	9	21	\$6,383.30	\$709.26	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$6,383.30
Entire State	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74	\$332.07	0	0	\$0.00	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74	\$332.07	0	0	\$0.00	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74
Alcona	11	23	\$3,163.54	\$287.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,163.54
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	72	159	\$23,139.10	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	72	159	\$23,139.10
Alpena	57	104	\$16,728.00	\$293.47	0	0	\$0.00	57	104	\$16,728.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,872.50	\$261.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,872.50
Arenac	14	32	\$5,267.00	\$376.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$5,267.00
Baraga	15	35	\$4,954.50	\$330.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,954.50
Barry	28	72	\$10,308.10	\$368.15	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,308.10
Bay	216	449	\$66,113.13	\$306.08	0	0	\$0.00	216	449	\$66,113.13
Benzie	2	7	\$1,234.00	\$617.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,234.00
Berrien	273	623	\$88,271.27	\$323.34	0	0	\$0.00	273	623	\$88,271.27
Branch	43	73	\$10,255.00	\$238.49	0	0	\$0.00	43	73	\$10,255.00
Calhoun	264	576	\$84,830.70	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	264	576	\$84,830.70
Cass	47	116	\$17,931.45	\$381.52	0	0	\$0.00	47	116	\$17,931.45
Charlevoix	9	20	\$2,673.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,673.00
Cheboygan	19	41	\$5,716.00	\$300.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,716.00
Chippewa	35	77	\$11,624.22	\$332.12	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$11,624.22
Clare	68	128	\$20,187.00	\$296.87	0	0	\$0.00	68	128	\$20,187.00
Clinton	32	58	\$8,558.00	\$267.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	58	\$8,558.00
Crawford	17	39	\$5,644.50	\$332.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,644.50
Delta	31	59	\$9,597.50	\$309.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$9,597.50
Dickinson	9	15	\$2,075.00	\$230.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,075.00
Eaton	70	140	\$21,304.50	\$304.35	0	0	\$0.00	70	140	\$21,304.50
Emmet	7	17	\$2,846.00	\$406.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,846.00
Genesee	1,422	3,172	\$479,645.38	\$337.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,422	3,172	\$479,645.38
Gladwin	38	82	\$12,172.00	\$320.32	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,172.00
Gogebic	12	21	\$2,800.00	\$233.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,800.00
Grand Traverse	20	39	\$5,889.00	\$294.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,889.00
Gratiot	49	109	\$14,907.88	\$304.24	0	0	\$0.00	49	109	\$14,907.88

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	110	\$16,331.50	\$326.63	0	0	\$0.00	50	110	\$16,331.50
Houghton	22	39	\$6,308.00	\$286.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$6,308.00
Huron	29	66	\$8,882.00	\$306.28	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$8,882.00
Ingham	352	930	\$128,920.56	\$366.25	0	0	\$0.00	352	930	\$128,920.56
Ionia	45	89	\$12,275.86	\$272.80	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,275.86
Iosco	46	96	\$14,768.50	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,768.50
Iron	20	37	\$5,743.00	\$287.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,743.00
Isabella	39	77	\$11,533.00	\$295.72	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,533.00
Jackson	276	636	\$94,286.70	\$341.62	0	0	\$0.00	276	636	\$94,286.70
Kalamazoo	341	779	\$107,797.45	\$316.12	0	0	\$0.00	341	779	\$107,797.45
Kalkaska	9	20	\$2,982.16	\$331.35	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,982.16
Kent	858	2,057	\$306,973.92	\$357.78	0	0	\$0.00	858	2,057	\$306,973.92
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	32	64	\$9,225.00	\$288.28	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,225.00
Lapeer	52	99	\$14,970.50	\$287.89	0	0	\$0.00	52	99	\$14,970.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	108	245	\$34,614.30	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	108	245	\$34,614.30
Livingston	44	93	\$14,239.50	\$323.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$14,239.50
Luce	19	45	\$6,765.00	\$356.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$6,765.00
Mackinac	12	33	\$4,416.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,416.00
Macomb	703	1,530	\$229,381.10	\$326.29	0	0	\$0.00	703	1,530	\$229,381.10
Manistee	23	54	\$8,160.29	\$354.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,160.29
Marquette	57	129	\$17,865.50	\$313.43	0	0	\$0.00	57	129	\$17,865.50
Mason	31	63	\$8,045.00	\$259.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,045.00
Mecosta	48	97	\$15,359.50	\$319.99	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$15,359.50
Menominee	12	22	\$2,882.10	\$240.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,882.10
Midland	52	109	\$16,351.59	\$314.45	0	0	\$0.00	52	109	\$16,351.59
Missaukee	16	32	\$4,176.50	\$261.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,176.50
Monroe	153	295	\$43,201.60	\$282.36	0	0	\$0.00	153	295	\$43,201.60
Montcalm	36	64	\$9,569.00	\$265.81	0	0	\$0.00	36	64	\$9,569.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	19	\$2,927.00	\$266.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,927.00
Muskegon	540	1,048	\$155,337.76	\$287.66	0	0	\$0.00	540	1,048	\$155,337.76
Newaygo	69	131	\$20,152.90	\$292.07	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$20,152.90
Oakland	582	1,220	\$177,215.34	\$304.49	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,220	\$177,215.34
Oceana	23	47	\$7,225.00	\$314.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,225.00
Ogemaw	33	71	\$9,278.00	\$281.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$9,278.00
Ontonagon	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Osceola	31	65	\$9,339.00	\$301.26	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,339.00
Oscoda	15	31	\$4,916.00	\$327.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,916.00
Otsego	21	48	\$6,525.50	\$310.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,525.50
Ottawa	112	239	\$38,217.50	\$341.23	0	0	\$0.00	112	239	\$38,217.50
Presque Isle	6	12	\$2,212.50	\$368.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,212.50
Roscommon	20	43	\$6,448.00	\$322.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,448.00
Saginaw	664	1,455	\$211,475.95	\$318.49	0	0	\$0.00	664	1,455	\$211,475.95
St. Clair	183	396	\$52,501.54	\$286.89	0	0	\$0.00	183	396	\$52,501.54
St. Joseph	36	74	\$11,815.00	\$328.19	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,815.00
Sanilac	42	79	\$10,994.00	\$261.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$10,994.00
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,185.50	\$265.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,185.50
Shiawassee	100	213	\$30,125.50	\$301.26	0	0	\$0.00	100	213	\$30,125.50
Tuscola	48	101	\$14,541.40	\$302.95	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$14,541.40
Van Buren	101	218	\$34,920.00	\$345.74	0	0	\$0.00	101	218	\$34,920.00
Washtenaw	236	522	\$78,370.98	\$332.08	0	0	\$0.00	236	522	\$78,370.98
Wayne	5,496	12,869	\$1,916,866.17	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	5,496	12,869	\$1,916,866.17
Wexford	45	70	\$11,194.50	\$248.77	0	0	\$0.00	45	70	\$11,194.50
x-Unassigned	9	21	\$6,383.30	\$709.26	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$6,383.30
Entire State	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74	\$332.07	0	0	\$0.00	14,820	33,240	\$4,921,299.74

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,960	10,735	\$1,511,284.90	\$381.64	0	0	\$0.00	3,960	10,735	\$1,511,284.90
Alcona	4	9	\$1,439.00	\$359.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,439.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	21	47	\$7,538.00	\$358.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,538.00
Alpena	8	16	\$2,764.00	\$345.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,764.00
Antrim	8	19	\$2,111.00	\$263.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,111.00
Arenac	7	20	\$3,049.00	\$435.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,049.00
Baraga	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Barry	17	31	\$4,844.00	\$284.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,844.00
Bay	54	152	\$22,070.50	\$408.71	0	0	\$0.00	54	152	\$22,070.50
Benzie	7	10	\$1,843.00	\$263.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,843.00
Berrien	60	145	\$22,432.00	\$373.87	0	0	\$0.00	60	145	\$22,432.00
Branch	13	45	\$5,047.00	\$388.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	45	\$5,047.00
Calhoun	66	142	\$21,230.72	\$321.68	0	0	\$0.00	66	142	\$21,230.72
Cass	13	21	\$3,592.00	\$276.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,592.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	12	29	\$5,041.02	\$420.09	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$5,041.02
Chippewa	16	37	\$5,447.00	\$340.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$5,447.00
Clare	21	65	\$8,617.30	\$410.35	0	0	\$0.00	21	65	\$8,617.30
Clinton	12	25	\$3,070.00	\$255.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,070.00
Crawford	4	10	\$986.00	\$246.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$986.00
Delta	10	24	\$3,652.00	\$365.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,652.00
Dickinson	4	8	\$1,431.00	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,431.00
Eaton	23	48	\$7,843.00	\$341.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,843.00
Emmet	6	9	\$1,501.00	\$250.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,501.00
Genesee	242	654	\$94,201.47	\$389.26	0	0	\$0.00	242	654	\$94,201.47
Gladwin	16	35	\$4,217.00	\$263.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,217.00
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,587.00	\$398.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,587.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$1,812.00	\$258.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,812.00
Gratiot	12	32	\$3,834.00	\$319.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,834.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	36	\$5,395.50	\$415.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,395.50
Houghton	19	39	\$6,228.00	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,228.00
Huron	13	24	\$4,187.00	\$322.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,187.00
Ingham	101	307	\$37,651.00	\$372.78	0	0	\$0.00	101	307	\$37,651.00
Ionia	25	55	\$7,838.88	\$313.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,838.88
Iosco	12	37	\$4,973.50	\$414.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$4,973.50
Iron	6	20	\$3,080.00	\$513.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,080.00
Isabella	19	37	\$5,443.00	\$286.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,443.00
Jackson	56	140	\$20,128.65	\$359.44	0	0	\$0.00	56	140	\$20,128.65
Kalamazoo	82	239	\$32,866.50	\$400.81	0	0	\$0.00	82	239	\$32,866.50
Kalkaska	9	22	\$3,471.00	\$385.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,471.00
Kent	183	521	\$71,230.16	\$389.24	0	0	\$0.00	183	521	\$71,230.16
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	6	\$660.00	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$660.00
Lapeer	12	26	\$3,529.00	\$294.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,529.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	30	82	\$11,018.00	\$367.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	82	\$11,018.00
Livingston	10	21	\$3,107.00	\$310.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,107.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,722.00	\$680.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,722.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$924.00	\$231.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$924.00
Macomb	286	744	\$107,860.38	\$377.13	0	0	\$0.00	286	744	\$107,860.38
Manistee	18	48	\$6,954.80	\$386.38	0	0	\$0.00	18	48	\$6,954.80
Marquette	21	52	\$8,782.00	\$418.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$8,782.00
Mason	8	25	\$2,862.14	\$357.77	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$2,862.14
Mecosta	16	40	\$6,742.84	\$421.43	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$6,742.84
Menominee	4	10	\$1,610.00	\$402.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,610.00
Midland	21	51	\$7,383.80	\$351.61	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,383.80
Missaukee	12	37	\$4,668.56	\$389.05	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$4,668.56
Monroe	50	114	\$17,165.00	\$343.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	114	\$17,165.00
Montcalm	12	26	\$3,965.00	\$330.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,965.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	15	\$2,097.00	\$299.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,097.00
Muskegon	141	296	\$48,558.00	\$344.38	0	0	\$0.00	141	296	\$48,558.00
Newaygo	31	68	\$10,681.74	\$344.57	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$10,681.74
Oakland	255	682	\$89,058.60	\$349.25	0	0	\$0.00	255	682	\$89,058.60
Oceana	8	21	\$3,209.00	\$401.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,209.00
Ogemaw	10	24	\$3,220.50	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,220.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	15	29	\$3,986.00	\$265.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$3,986.00
Oscoda	3	9	\$1,097.00	\$365.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,097.00
Otsego	10	25	\$4,424.00	\$442.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,424.00
Ottawa	38	92	\$12,790.00	\$336.58	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$12,790.00
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	13	23	\$3,501.00	\$269.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,501.00
Saginaw	83	212	\$32,942.28	\$396.89	0	0	\$0.00	83	212	\$32,942.28
St. Clair	43	97	\$13,726.50	\$319.22	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$13,726.50
St. Joseph	13	37	\$5,812.00	\$447.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$5,812.00
Sanilac	8	19	\$2,756.90	\$344.61	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,756.90
Schoolcraft	4	13	\$2,126.00	\$531.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,126.00
Shiawassee	19	45	\$7,244.66	\$381.30	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$7,244.66
Tuscola	14	38	\$5,457.39	\$389.81	0	0	\$0.00	14	38	\$5,457.39
Van Buren	50	143	\$19,275.00	\$385.50	0	0	\$0.00	50	143	\$19,275.00
Washtenaw	71	177	\$23,089.00	\$325.20	0	0	\$0.00	71	177	\$23,089.00
Wayne	1,373	4,158	\$569,660.11	\$414.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,373	4,158	\$569,660.11
Wexford	19	41	\$5,897.50	\$310.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,897.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$2,001.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$2,001.00
Entire State	3,960	10,735	\$1,511,284.90	\$381.64	0	0	\$0.00	3,960	10,735	\$1,511,284.90

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,933	6,267	\$984,533.71	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	2,933	6,267	\$984,533.71
Alcona	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	18	37	\$5,941.00	\$330.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,941.00
Alpena	7	12	\$2,167.00	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,167.00
Antrim	7	14	\$2,060.00	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,060.00
Arenac	5	12	\$1,988.00	\$397.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,988.00
Baraga	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Barry	15	25	\$3,992.00	\$266.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,992.00
Bay	34	76	\$12,578.50	\$369.96	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$12,578.50
Benzie	7	10	\$1,843.00	\$263.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,843.00
Berrien	42	90	\$14,469.00	\$344.50	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$14,469.00
Branch	8	17	\$2,459.00	\$307.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,459.00
Calhoun	57	106	\$15,868.00	\$278.39	0	0	\$0.00	57	106	\$15,868.00
Cass	13	21	\$3,592.00	\$276.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,592.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	11	27	\$4,767.02	\$433.37	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,767.02
Chippewa	14	27	\$4,735.00	\$338.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,735.00
Clare	12	27	\$3,915.00	\$326.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,915.00
Clinton	11	21	\$2,473.00	\$224.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,473.00
Crawford	3	6	\$728.00	\$242.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$728.00
Delta	10	24	\$3,652.00	\$365.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,652.00
Dickinson	4	8	\$1,431.00	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,431.00
Eaton	21	43	\$6,948.00	\$330.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,948.00
Emmet	6	9	\$1,501.00	\$250.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,501.00
Genesee	166	334	\$54,263.36	\$326.89	0	0	\$0.00	166	334	\$54,263.36
Gladwin	14	24	\$3,737.00	\$266.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,737.00
Gogebic	8	16	\$2,840.00	\$355.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,840.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$1,812.00	\$258.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,812.00
Gratiot	9	18	\$2,324.00	\$258.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,324.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	16	\$2,344.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,344.00
Houghton	9	15	\$2,712.00	\$301.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,712.00
Huron	11	16	\$3,001.00	\$272.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$3,001.00
Ingham	67	141	\$20,957.00	\$312.79	0	0	\$0.00	67	141	\$20,957.00
Ionia	23	46	\$6,518.88	\$283.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,518.88
Iosco	8	19	\$3,729.50	\$466.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,729.50
Iron	3	6	\$1,058.00	\$352.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,058.00
Isabella	18	34	\$4,951.00	\$275.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,951.00
Jackson	44	90	\$13,957.00	\$317.20	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$13,957.00
Kalamazoo	57	121	\$19,412.00	\$340.56	0	0	\$0.00	57	121	\$19,412.00
Kalkaska	8	19	\$2,979.00	\$372.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,979.00
Kent	98	164	\$25,652.60	\$261.76	0	0	\$0.00	98	164	\$25,652.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lapeer	11	20	\$3,115.00	\$283.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,115.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	19	39	\$5,438.00	\$286.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,438.00
Livingston	10	21	\$3,107.00	\$310.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,107.00
Luce	0	0	\$306.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$306.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$432.00	\$144.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$432.00
Macomb	231	511	\$84,277.02	\$364.84	0	0	\$0.00	231	511	\$84,277.02
Manistee	10	16	\$2,712.00	\$271.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,712.00
Marquette	16	38	\$6,395.00	\$399.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$6,395.00
Mason	7	19	\$2,604.14	\$372.02	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,604.14
Mecosta	13	32	\$4,750.84	\$365.45	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,750.84
Menominee	3	7	\$1,118.00	\$372.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,118.00
Midland	17	32	\$4,695.80	\$276.22	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,695.80
Missaukee	11	31	\$3,840.56	\$349.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$3,840.56
Monroe	45	93	\$14,062.00	\$312.49	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$14,062.00
Montcalm	11	21	\$3,271.00	\$297.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,271.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	12	\$2,097.00	\$349.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,097.00
Muskegon	122	233	\$38,513.00	\$315.68	0	0	\$0.00	122	233	\$38,513.00
Newaygo	28	55	\$8,951.74	\$319.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,951.74
Oakland	182	340	\$54,342.80	\$298.59	0	0	\$0.00	182	340	\$54,342.80
Oceana	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ogemaw	6	8	\$1,301.00	\$216.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,301.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	13	22	\$3,494.00	\$268.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,494.00
Oscoda	2	4	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$403.00
Otsego	8	15	\$3,055.00	\$381.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$3,055.00
Ottawa	35	84	\$11,403.00	\$325.80	0	0	\$0.00	35	84	\$11,403.00
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	13	23	\$3,501.00	\$269.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,501.00
Saginaw	66	138	\$23,198.78	\$351.50	0	0	\$0.00	66	138	\$23,198.78
St. Clair	35	66	\$9,701.50	\$277.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$9,701.50
St. Joseph	5	9	\$1,590.00	\$318.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,590.00
Sanilac	8	19	\$2,756.90	\$344.61	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,756.90
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Shiawassee	16	34	\$5,640.86	\$352.55	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,640.86
Tuscola	11	28	\$3,891.39	\$353.76	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,891.39
Van Buren	31	66	\$10,110.00	\$326.13	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$10,110.00
Washtenaw	57	111	\$15,656.00	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$15,656.00
Wayne	980	2,344	\$364,216.02	\$371.65	0	0	\$0.00	980	2,344	\$364,216.02
Wexford	16	29	\$4,114.50	\$257.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,114.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$806.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$806.00
Entire State	2,933	6,267	\$984,533.71	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	2,933	6,267	\$984,533.71

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19	\$512.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Alpena	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Antrim	1	5	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$51.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,061.00	\$530.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,061.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Bay	20	76	\$9,492.00	\$474.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	76	\$9,492.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	18	55	\$7,963.00	\$442.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$7,963.00
Branch	5	28	\$2,588.00	\$517.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$2,588.00
Calhoun	9	36	\$5,362.72	\$595.86	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$5,362.72
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	2	10	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$712.00
Clare	9	38	\$4,702.30	\$522.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	38	\$4,702.30
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	4	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$258.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	76	320	\$39,938.11	\$525.50	0	0	\$0.00	76	320	\$39,938.11
Gladwin	2	11	\$480.00	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$480.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$747.00	\$747.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$747.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,510.00	\$503.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,510.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$3,051.50	\$610.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$3,051.50
Houghton	10	24	\$3,516.00	\$351.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,516.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	34	166	\$16,694.00	\$491.00	0	0	\$0.00	34	166	\$16,694.00
Ionia	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,320.00
Iosco	4	18	\$1,244.00	\$311.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,244.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Jackson	12	50	\$6,171.65	\$514.30	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$6,171.65
Kalamazoo	25	118	\$13,454.50	\$538.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	118	\$13,454.50
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	85	357	\$45,577.56	\$536.21	0	0	\$0.00	85	357	\$45,577.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$502.00	\$502.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$502.00
Lapeer	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	11	43	\$5,580.00	\$507.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$5,580.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,416.00	\$604.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,416.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	55	233	\$23,583.36	\$428.79	0	0	\$0.00	55	233	\$23,583.36
Manistee	8	32	\$4,242.80	\$530.35	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$4,242.80
Marquette	5	14	\$2,387.00	\$477.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,387.00
Mason	1	6	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$258.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,992.00	\$664.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,992.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	4	19	\$2,688.00	\$672.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,688.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	5	21	\$3,103.00	\$620.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,103.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Muskegon	19	63	\$10,045.00	\$528.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	63	\$10,045.00
Newaygo	3	13	\$1,730.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,730.00
Oakland	73	342	\$34,715.80	\$475.56	0	0	\$0.00	73	342	\$34,715.80
Oceana	3	14	\$2,058.00	\$686.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,058.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,919.50	\$479.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,919.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$492.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$1,369.00	\$684.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,369.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	74	\$9,743.50	\$573.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	74	\$9,743.50
St. Clair	8	31	\$4,025.00	\$503.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,025.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,222.00	\$527.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,222.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,603.80	\$534.60	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,603.80
Tuscola	3	10	\$1,566.00	\$522.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,566.00
Van Buren	19	77	\$9,165.00	\$482.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	77	\$9,165.00
Washtenaw	14	66	\$7,433.00	\$530.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	66	\$7,433.00
Wayne	393	1,814	\$205,444.09	\$522.76	0	0	\$0.00	393	1,814	\$205,444.09
Wexford	3	12	\$1,783.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,783.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,195.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,195.00
Entire State	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19	\$512.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,027	4,468	\$526,751.19

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	39,507	31,960	7,547	4,468	2,947	1,521	43,975	34,907	9,068
Alcona	27	25	2	5	1	4	32	26	6
Alger	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Allegan	196	160	36	10	8	2	206	168	38
Alpena	116	96	20	4	2	2	120	98	22
Antrim	30	26	4	5	3	2	35	29	6
Arenac	44	34	10	8	4	4	52	38	14
Baraga	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Barry	97	81	16	6	4	2	103	85	18
Bay	525	402	123	76	36	40	601	438	163
Benzie	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Berrien	713	621	92	55	42	13	768	663	105
Branch	90	81	9	28	21	7	118	102	16
Calhoun	682	578	104	36	21	15	718	599	119
Cass	137	117	20	0	0	0	137	117	20
Charlevoix	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Cheboygan	68	54	14	2	2	0	70	56	14
Chippewa	104	74	30	10	6	4	114	80	34
Clare	155	125	30	38	23	15	193	148	45
Clinton	79	72	7	4	2	2	83	74	9
Crawford	45	35	10	4	2	2	49	37	12
Delta	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12
Dickinson	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Eaton	183	150	33	5	2	3	188	152	36
Emmet	26	24	2	0	0	0	26	24	2
Genesee	3,506	2,642	864	320	171	149	3,826	2,813	1,013
Gladwin	106	85	21	11	7	4	117	92	25
Gogebic	37	29	8	4	2	2	41	31	10
Grand Traverse	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Gratiot	127	99	28	14	8	6	141	107	34

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	126	103	23	20	14	6	146	117	29
Houghton	54	42	12	24	16	8	78	58	20
Huron	82	64	18	8	4	4	90	68	22
Ingham	1,071	910	161	166	117	49	1,237	1,027	210
Ionia	135	123	12	9	5	4	144	128	16
Iosco	115	88	27	18	11	7	133	99	34
Iron	43	34	9	14	8	6	57	42	15
Isabella	111	98	13	3	1	2	114	99	15
Jackson	726	565	161	50	28	22	776	593	183
Kalamazoo	900	774	126	118	89	29	1,018	863	155
Kalkaska	39	33	6	3	1	2	42	34	8
Kent	2,221	1,889	332	357	301	56	2,578	2,190	388
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	65	59	6	5	3	2	70	62	8
Lapeer	119	101	18	6	4	2	125	105	20
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	284	240	44	43	27	16	327	267	60
Livingston	114	92	22	0	0	0	114	92	22
Luce	45	33	12	19	11	8	64	44	20
Mackinac	37	31	6	3	1	2	40	32	8
Macomb	2,041	1,593	448	233	127	106	2,274	1,720	554
Manistee	70	59	11	32	18	14	102	77	25
Marquette	167	125	42	14	5	9	181	130	51
Mason	82	71	11	6	4	2	88	75	13
Mecosta	129	106	23	8	4	4	137	110	27
Menominee	29	27	2	3	1	2	32	28	4
Midland	141	111	30	19	11	8	160	122	38
Missaukee	63	53	10	6	6	0	69	59	10
Monroe	388	332	56	21	11	10	409	343	66
Montcalm	85	74	11	5	3	2	90	77	13

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	31	26	5	3	1	2	34	27	7
Muskegon	1,281	1,042	239	63	32	31	1,344	1,074	270
Newaygo	186	163	23	13	7	6	199	170	29
Oakland	1,560	1,283	277	342	227	115	1,902	1,510	392
Oceana	54	47	7	14	10	4	68	57	11
Ogemaw	79	69	10	16	8	8	95	77	18
Ontonagon	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Osceola	87	76	11	7	3	4	94	79	15
Oscoda	35	30	5	5	3	2	40	33	7
Otsego	63	46	17	10	6	4	73	52	21
Ottawa	323	271	52	8	6	2	331	277	54
Presque Isle	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Roscommon	66	57	9	0	0	0	66	57	9
Saginaw	1,593	1,319	274	74	43	31	1,667	1,362	305
St. Clair	462	381	81	31	15	16	493	396	97
St. Joseph	83	74	9	28	27	1	111	101	10
Sanilac	98	86	12	0	0	0	98	86	12
Schoolcraft	28	22	6	6	4	2	34	26	8
Shiawassee	247	193	54	11	5	6	258	198	60
Tuscola	129	108	21	10	4	6	139	112	27
Van Buren	284	247	37	77	65	12	361	312	49
Washtenaw	633	519	114	66	44	22	699	563	136
Wayne	15,213	12,129	3,084	1,814	1,233	581	17,027	13,362	3,665
Wexford	99	84	15	12	6	6	111	90	21
x-Unassigned	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Entire State	39,507	31,960	7,547	4,468	2,947	1,521	43,975	34,907	9,068

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	33,240	27,151	6,089	0	0	0	33,240	27,151	6,089
Alcona	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	159	130	29	0	0	0	159	130	29
Alpena	104	88	16	0	0	0	104	88	16
Antrim	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Arenac	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Baraga	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Barry	72	60	12	0	0	0	72	60	12
Bay	449	353	96	0	0	0	449	353	96
Benzie	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Berrien	623	547	76	0	0	0	623	547	76
Branch	73	66	7	0	0	0	73	66	7
Calhoun	576	486	90	0	0	0	576	486	90
Cass	116	101	15	0	0	0	116	101	15
Charlevoix	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Cheboygan	41	35	6	0	0	0	41	35	6
Chippewa	77	56	21	0	0	0	77	56	21
Clare	128	103	25	0	0	0	128	103	25
Clinton	58	52	6	0	0	0	58	52	6
Crawford	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Delta	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Dickinson	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Eaton	140	115	25	0	0	0	140	115	25
Emmet	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
Genesee	3,172	2,399	773	0	0	0	3,172	2,399	773
Gladwin	82	65	17	0	0	0	82	65	17
Gogebic	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Grand Traverse	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Gratiot	109	83	26	0	0	0	109	83	26

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	110	88	22	0	0	0	110	88	22
Houghton	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Huron	66	53	13	0	0	0	66	53	13
Ingham	930	794	136	0	0	0	930	794	136
Ionia	89	81	8	0	0	0	89	81	8
Iosco	96	77	19	0	0	0	96	77	19
Iron	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Isabella	77	67	10	0	0	0	77	67	10
Jackson	636	490	146	0	0	0	636	490	146
Kalamazoo	779	677	102	0	0	0	779	677	102
Kalkaska	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Kent	2,057	1,756	301	0	0	0	2,057	1,756	301
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	64	58	6	0	0	0	64	58	6
Lapeer	99	84	15	0	0	0	99	84	15
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	245	205	40	0	0	0	245	205	40
Livingston	93	74	19	0	0	0	93	74	19
Luce	45	33	12	0	0	0	45	33	12
Mackinac	33	27	6	0	0	0	33	27	6
Macomb	1,530	1,233	297	0	0	0	1,530	1,233	297
Manistee	54	46	8	0	0	0	54	46	8
Marquette	129	98	31	0	0	0	129	98	31
Mason	63	56	7	0	0	0	63	56	7
Mecosta	97	81	16	0	0	0	97	81	16
Menominee	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Midland	109	87	22	0	0	0	109	87	22
Missaukee	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Monroe	295	253	42	0	0	0	295	253	42
Montcalm	64	57	7	0	0	0	64	57	7

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Muskegon	1,048	858	190	0	0	0	1,048	858	190
Newaygo	131	118	13	0	0	0	131	118	13
Oakland	1,220	1,014	206	0	0	0	1,220	1,014	206
Oceana	47	41	6	0	0	0	47	41	6
Ogemaw	71	62	9	0	0	0	71	62	9
Ontonagon	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Osceola	65	58	7	0	0	0	65	58	7
Oscoda	31	28	3	0	0	0	31	28	3
Otsego	48	35	13	0	0	0	48	35	13
Ottawa	239	204	35	0	0	0	239	204	35
Presque Isle	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Roscommon	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Saginaw	1,455	1,222	233	0	0	0	1,455	1,222	233
St. Clair	396	330	66	0	0	0	396	330	66
St. Joseph	74	66	8	0	0	0	74	66	8
Sanilac	79	71	8	0	0	0	79	71	8
Schoolcraft	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Shiawassee	213	168	45	0	0	0	213	168	45
Tuscola	101	85	16	0	0	0	101	85	16
Van Buren	218	192	26	0	0	0	218	192	26
Washtenaw	522	427	95	0	0	0	522	427	95
Wayne	12,869	10,376	2,493	0	0	0	12,869	10,376	2,493
Wexford	70	63	7	0	0	0	70	63	7
x-Unassigned	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Entire State	33,240	27,151	6,089	0	0	0	33,240	27,151	6,089

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,267	4,809	1,458	4,468	2,947	1,521	10,735	7,756	2,979
Alcona	4	3	1	5	1	4	9	4	5
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	37	30	7	10	8	2	47	38	9
Alpena	12	8	4	4	2	2	16	10	6
Antrim	14	11	3	5	3	2	19	14	5
Arenac	12	9	3	8	4	4	20	13	7
Baraga	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Barry	25	21	4	6	4	2	31	25	6
Bay	76	49	27	76	36	40	152	85	67
Benzie	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Berrien	90	74	16	55	42	13	145	116	29
Branch	17	15	2	28	21	7	45	36	9
Calhoun	106	92	14	36	21	15	142	113	29
Cass	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	27	19	8	2	2	0	29	21	8
Chippewa	27	18	9	10	6	4	37	24	13
Clare	27	22	5	38	23	15	65	45	20
Clinton	21	20	1	4	2	2	25	22	3
Crawford	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Delta	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Dickinson	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Eaton	43	35	8	5	2	3	48	37	11
Emmet	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Genesee	334	243	91	320	171	149	654	414	240
Gladwin	24	20	4	11	7	4	35	27	8
Gogebic	16	10	6	4	2	2	20	12	8
Grand Traverse	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Gratiot	18	16	2	14	8	6	32	24	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	16	15	1	20	14	6	36	29	7
Houghton	15	10	5	24	16	8	39	26	13
Huron	16	11	5	8	4	4	24	15	9
Ingham	141	116	25	166	117	49	307	233	74
Ionia	46	42	4	9	5	4	55	47	8
Iosco	19	11	8	18	11	7	37	22	15
Iron	6	4	2	14	8	6	20	12	8
Isabella	34	31	3	3	1	2	37	32	5
Jackson	90	75	15	50	28	22	140	103	37
Kalamazoo	121	97	24	118	89	29	239	186	53
Kalkaska	19	15	4	3	1	2	22	16	6
Kent	164	133	31	357	301	56	521	434	87
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	1	1	0	5	3	2	6	4	2
Lapeer	20	17	3	6	4	2	26	21	5
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	39	35	4	43	27	16	82	62	20
Livingston	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Luce	0	0	0	19	11	8	19	11	8
Mackinac	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Macomb	511	360	151	233	127	106	744	487	257
Manistee	16	13	3	32	18	14	48	31	17
Marquette	38	27	11	14	5	9	52	32	20
Mason	19	15	4	6	4	2	25	19	6
Mecosta	32	25	7	8	4	4	40	29	11
Menominee	7	6	1	3	1	2	10	7	3
Midland	32	24	8	19	11	8	51	35	16
Missaukee	31	25	6	6	6	0	37	31	6
Monroe	93	79	14	21	11	10	114	90	24
Montcalm	21	17	4	5	3	2	26	20	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	12	9	3	3	1	2	15	10	5
Muskegon	233	184	49	63	32	31	296	216	80
Newaygo	55	45	10	13	7	6	68	52	16
Oakland	340	269	71	342	227	115	682	496	186
Oceana	7	6	1	14	10	4	21	16	5
Ogemaw	8	7	1	16	8	8	24	15	9
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	22	18	4	7	3	4	29	21	8
Oscoda	4	2	2	5	3	2	9	5	4
Otsego	15	11	4	10	6	4	25	17	8
Ottawa	84	67	17	8	6	2	92	73	19
Presque Isle	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Roscommon	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Saginaw	138	97	41	74	43	31	212	140	72
St. Clair	66	51	15	31	15	16	97	66	31
St. Joseph	9	8	1	28	27	1	37	35	2
Sanilac	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Schoolcraft	7	4	3	6	4	2	13	8	5
Shiawassee	34	25	9	11	5	6	45	30	15
Tuscola	28	23	5	10	4	6	38	27	11
Van Buren	66	55	11	77	65	12	143	120	23
Washtenaw	111	92	19	66	44	22	177	136	41
Wayne	2,344	1,753	591	1,814	1,233	581	4,158	2,986	1,172
Wexford	29	21	8	12	6	6	41	27	14
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,267	4,809	1,458	4,468	2,947	1,521	10,735	7,756	2,979

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	43	49	\$13,893.00	\$323.09
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	10	13	\$3,504.00	\$350.40
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	10	10	\$3,060.00	\$306.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	9	11	\$2,948.00	\$327.56
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	43	49	\$13,893.00	\$323.09

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,442	3,465	\$695,328.83	\$202.01
Alcona	6	6	\$1,000.00	\$166.67
Alger	6	6	\$1,483.00	\$247.17
Allegan	38	38	\$8,749.00	\$230.24
Alpena	17	17	\$3,093.50	\$181.97
Antrim	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Arenac	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Baraga	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Barry	12	12	\$2,533.50	\$211.13
Bay	50	50	\$12,105.00	\$242.10
Benzie	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Berrien	47	48	\$15,860.00	\$337.45
Branch	13	13	\$2,904.00	\$223.38
Calhoun	68	69	\$18,258.50	\$268.51
Cass	7	7	\$1,198.00	\$171.14
Charlevoix	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Cheboygan	13	13	\$3,638.00	\$279.85
Chippewa	34	35	\$3,523.50	\$103.63
Clare	9	9	\$3,882.00	\$431.33
Clinton	14	14	\$2,666.00	\$190.43
Crawford	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Delta	18	18	\$3,470.50	\$192.81
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,078.00	\$179.67
Eaton	26	26	\$4,849.00	\$186.50
Emmet	16	16	\$2,676.50	\$167.28
Genesee	259	260	\$49,248.66	\$190.15
Gladwin	9	9	\$2,397.00	\$266.33
Gogebic	9	9	\$1,756.50	\$195.17
Grand Traverse	27	27	\$4,192.00	\$155.26
Gratiot	14	14	\$3,315.00	\$236.79

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$1,790.00	\$198.89
Houghton	22	22	\$3,513.50	\$159.70
Huron	10	10	\$2,700.00	\$270.00
Ingham	109	110	\$16,823.00	\$154.34
Ionia	16	16	\$4,519.00	\$282.44
Iosco	14	14	\$2,733.00	\$195.21
Iron	7	7	\$1,378.00	\$196.86
Isabella	13	13	\$2,811.00	\$216.23
Jackson	30	30	\$8,598.00	\$286.60
Kalamazoo	69	69	\$18,294.00	\$265.13
Kalkaska	12	12	\$3,740.00	\$311.67
Kent	294	304	\$62,520.50	\$212.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	27	27	\$5,997.00	\$222.11
Leelanau	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Lenawee	30	30	\$6,093.50	\$203.12
Livingston	18	18	\$4,149.00	\$230.50
Luce	1	1	\$160.00	\$160.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	257	257	\$33,181.00	\$129.11
Manistee	7	7	\$1,857.00	\$265.29
Marquette	24	24	\$3,736.50	\$155.69
Mason	10	10	\$2,100.00	\$210.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$2,919.00	\$265.36
Menominee	13	13	\$2,649.00	\$203.77
Midland	24	24	\$7,284.00	\$303.50
Missaukee	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Monroe	57	58	\$18,956.50	\$332.57
Montcalm	11	11	\$3,570.50	\$324.59

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	49	49	\$13,802.00	\$281.67
Newaygo	35	35	\$6,292.00	\$179.77
Oakland	197	199	\$36,319.06	\$184.36
Oceana	8	8	\$5,799.00	\$724.88
Ogemaw	11	11	\$3,432.00	\$312.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Osceola	8	8	\$1,649.00	\$206.13
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
Otsego	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	40	40	\$9,635.00	\$240.88
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,112.00	\$158.86
Roscommon	7	7	\$949.00	\$135.57
Saginaw	80	80	\$18,461.50	\$230.77
St. Clair	41	42	\$9,734.00	\$237.41
St. Joseph	17	17	\$5,544.00	\$326.12
Sanilac	16	16	\$5,166.50	\$322.91
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$998.00	\$142.57
Tuscola	18	18	\$4,669.00	\$259.39
Van Buren	20	20	\$4,227.00	\$211.35
Washtenaw	35	36	\$7,588.00	\$216.80
Wayne	952	955	\$166,966.61	\$175.39
Wexford	18	18	\$3,588.00	\$199.33
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>\$695,328.83</b>	<b>\$202.01</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	695,407	1,306,298	779,757	526,541	\$159,947,524.37	\$230.01	\$122.44	1.88
Alcona	743	1,314	924	390	\$149,614.00	\$201.36	\$113.86	1.77
Alger	473	857	569	288	\$88,552.00	\$187.21	\$103.33	1.81
Allegan	4,580	9,504	5,328	4,176	\$1,072,281.00	\$234.12	\$112.82	2.08
Alpena	2,414	4,278	2,880	1,398	\$460,884.00	\$190.92	\$107.73	1.77
Antrim	1,052	2,025	1,303	722	\$220,057.00	\$209.18	\$108.67	1.92
Arenac	1,273	2,276	1,564	712	\$242,344.00	\$190.37	\$106.48	1.79
Baraga	597	1,102	687	415	\$127,890.00	\$214.22	\$116.05	1.85
Barry	2,302	4,527	2,769	1,758	\$500,688.00	\$217.50	\$110.60	1.97
Bay	8,470	15,182	9,674	5,508	\$1,753,603.00	\$207.04	\$115.51	1.79
Benzie	813	1,563	1,018	545	\$168,200.00	\$206.89	\$107.61	1.92
Berrien	11,152	21,386	12,167	9,219	\$2,523,308.00	\$226.27	\$117.99	1.92
Branch	2,367	4,822	2,846	1,976	\$510,347.16	\$215.61	\$105.84	2.04
Calhoun	11,151	20,637	12,670	7,967	\$2,442,180.00	\$219.01	\$118.34	1.85
Cass	2,888	5,734	3,342	2,392	\$676,052.00	\$234.09	\$117.90	1.99
Charlevoix	963	1,784	1,129	655	\$191,816.00	\$199.19	\$107.52	1.85
Cheboygan	1,852	3,495	2,277	1,218	\$380,611.00	\$205.51	\$108.90	1.89
Chippewa	1,961	3,783	2,299	1,484	\$428,222.00	\$218.37	\$113.20	1.93
Clare	3,264	6,116	4,049	2,067	\$708,262.00	\$216.99	\$115.80	1.87
Clinton	2,182	4,287	2,515	1,772	\$493,306.00	\$226.08	\$115.07	1.96
Crawford	1,170	2,123	1,433	690	\$241,045.00	\$206.02	\$113.54	1.81
Delta	2,561	4,611	3,030	1,581	\$516,103.00	\$201.52	\$111.93	1.80
Dickinson	1,368	2,390	1,595	795	\$252,374.00	\$184.48	\$105.60	1.75
Eaton	4,484	8,524	5,103	3,421	\$996,152.00	\$222.16	\$116.86	1.90
Emmet	1,151	2,095	1,377	718	\$217,962.00	\$189.37	\$104.04	1.82
Genesee	43,892	80,904	48,685	32,219	\$10,162,926.00	\$231.54	\$125.62	1.84
Gladwin	2,062	3,642	2,492	1,150	\$409,472.00	\$198.58	\$112.43	1.77
Gogebic	1,443	2,518	1,708	810	\$293,063.00	\$203.09	\$116.39	1.74
Grand Traverse	3,446	6,222	3,961	2,261	\$675,121.00	\$195.91	\$108.51	1.81
Gratiot	2,662	5,235	3,184	2,051	\$583,213.00	\$219.09	\$111.41	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,716	5,441	3,325	2,116	\$612,734.00	\$225.60	\$112.61	2.00
Houghton	1,892	3,558	2,290	1,268	\$377,675.00	\$199.62	\$106.15	1.88
Huron	1,698	3,130	1,997	1,133	\$338,887.00	\$199.58	\$108.27	1.84
Ingham	19,883	37,423	22,122	15,301	\$4,594,399.00	\$231.07	\$122.77	1.88
Ionia	3,314	6,425	3,924	2,501	\$718,954.00	\$216.94	\$111.90	1.94
Iosco	2,524	4,502	3,021	1,481	\$510,294.00	\$202.18	\$113.35	1.78
Iron	799	1,444	952	492	\$160,291.00	\$200.61	\$111.00	1.81
Isabella	3,506	6,339	4,081	2,258	\$725,622.00	\$206.97	\$114.47	1.81
Jackson	10,560	20,424	12,037	8,387	\$2,390,849.00	\$226.41	\$117.06	1.93
Kalamazoo	15,678	29,034	17,033	12,001	\$3,527,056.00	\$224.97	\$121.48	1.85
Kalkaska	1,318	2,514	1,653	861	\$260,014.00	\$197.28	\$103.43	1.91
Kent	32,295	64,178	34,614	29,564	\$7,319,025.00	\$226.63	\$114.04	1.99
Keweenaw	107	162	126	36	\$14,698.00	\$137.36	\$90.73	1.51
Lake	1,448	2,529	1,752	777	\$282,481.00	\$195.08	\$111.70	1.75
Lapeer	4,063	7,990	4,801	3,189	\$919,127.00	\$226.22	\$115.03	1.97
Leelanau	422	812	489	323	\$94,194.00	\$223.21	\$116.00	1.92
Lenawee	5,500	10,774	6,380	4,394	\$1,227,749.00	\$223.23	\$113.95	1.96
Livingston	4,078	7,332	4,612	2,720	\$878,593.00	\$215.45	\$119.83	1.80
Luce	482	904	588	316	\$102,033.00	\$211.69	\$112.87	1.88
Mackinac	529	886	636	250	\$98,847.00	\$186.86	\$111.57	1.67
Macomb	50,115	95,941	59,339	36,602	\$11,753,493.00	\$234.53	\$122.51	1.91
Manistee	1,716	3,194	2,071	1,123	\$340,153.00	\$198.22	\$106.50	1.86
Marquette	3,472	6,268	4,071	2,197	\$728,949.00	\$209.95	\$116.30	1.81
Mason	1,902	3,573	2,282	1,291	\$377,262.00	\$198.35	\$105.59	1.88
Mecosta	2,634	5,085	3,188	1,897	\$584,690.00	\$221.98	\$114.98	1.93
Menominee	1,265	2,357	1,504	853	\$259,777.00	\$205.36	\$110.22	1.86
Midland	4,434	8,352	5,293	3,059	\$958,361.00	\$216.14	\$114.75	1.88
Missaukee	925	1,942	1,171	771	\$199,720.00	\$215.91	\$102.84	2.10
Monroe	7,547	14,114	8,509	5,605	\$1,709,308.00	\$226.49	\$121.11	1.87
Montcalm	4,074	8,204	5,031	3,173	\$919,035.00	\$225.59	\$112.02	2.01

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	648	1,121	793	328	\$118,854.00	\$183.42	\$106.02	1.73
Muskegon	17,224	31,831	19,146	12,685	\$3,773,348.00	\$219.08	\$118.54	1.85
Newaygo	3,782	7,501	4,619	2,882	\$828,323.00	\$219.02	\$110.43	1.98
Oakland	46,155	82,368	50,980	31,388	\$10,110,415.00	\$219.05	\$122.75	1.78
Oceana	1,817	3,836	2,127	1,709	\$419,366.00	\$230.80	\$109.32	2.11
Ogemaw	2,225	4,023	2,716	1,307	\$448,004.00	\$201.35	\$111.36	1.81
Ontonagon	456	694	544	150	\$71,527.00	\$156.86	\$103.06	1.52
Osceola	1,652	3,330	2,061	1,269	\$373,357.00	\$226.00	\$112.12	2.02
Oscoda	799	1,426	1,000	426	\$153,477.00	\$192.09	\$107.63	1.78
Otsego	1,789	3,325	2,137	1,188	\$356,165.00	\$199.09	\$107.12	1.86
Ottawa	6,186	12,237	6,910	5,327	\$1,336,546.00	\$216.06	\$109.22	1.98
Presque Isle	799	1,384	949	435	\$151,607.00	\$189.75	\$109.54	1.73
Roscommon	2,217	3,884	2,673	1,211	\$442,654.00	\$199.66	\$113.97	1.75
Saginaw	18,371	34,287	20,142	14,145	\$4,130,828.00	\$224.86	\$120.48	1.87
St. Clair	11,556	21,299	13,253	8,046	\$2,553,204.21	\$220.94	\$119.87	1.84
St. Joseph	3,498	6,730	3,967	2,763	\$789,792.00	\$225.78	\$117.35	1.92
Sanilac	2,614	4,851	3,122	1,729	\$551,667.00	\$211.04	\$113.72	1.86
Schoolcraft	561	1,031	682	349	\$119,387.00	\$212.81	\$115.80	1.84
Shiawassee	4,385	8,327	5,207	3,120	\$944,352.00	\$215.36	\$113.41	1.90
Tuscola	3,520	7,013	4,337	2,676	\$791,067.00	\$224.73	\$112.80	1.99
Van Buren	5,562	11,114	6,356	4,758	\$1,279,665.00	\$230.07	\$115.14	2.00
Washtenaw	12,582	23,142	13,574	9,568	\$2,838,966.00	\$225.64	\$122.68	1.84
Wayne	228,102	427,558	247,111	180,447	\$56,128,681.00	\$246.07	\$131.28	1.87
Wexford	2,856	5,451	3,434	2,017	\$618,162.00	\$216.44	\$113.40	1.91
x-Unassigned	419	768	447	321	\$148,192.00	\$353.68	\$192.96	1.83
Entire State	695,407	1,306,298	779,757	526,541	\$159,947,524.37	\$230.01	\$122.44	1.88

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	15,855	39,130	2,692	2,714	183,623	183,623	383,436	835,416	109,801	245,415	695,407	1,306,298
Alcona	10	20	6	6	179	179	379	740	169	369	743	1,314
Alger	4	7	5	5	125	125	243	520	96	200	473	857
Allegan	72	175	32	32	1,059	1,059	2,597	6,300	820	1,938	4,580	9,504
Alpena	57	109	14	14	735	735	1,139	2,337	469	1,083	2,414	4,278
Antrim	11	22	3	3	241	241	569	1,237	228	522	1,052	2,025
Arenac	18	47	6	6	311	311	627	1,321	311	591	1,273	2,276
Baraga	10	22	3	3	113	113	360	755	111	209	597	1,102
Barry	26	76	10	10	499	499	1,295	2,911	472	1,031	2,302	4,527
Bay	227	533	38	38	2,241	2,241	4,555	9,276	1,409	3,094	8,470	15,182
Benzie	5	12	3	3	164	164	471	1,000	170	384	813	1,563
Berrien	277	671	37	38	2,931	2,931	6,215	14,023	1,692	3,723	11,152	21,386
Branch	29	80	9	9	580	580	1,297	3,165	452	988	2,367	4,822
Calhoun	272	616	52	53	3,052	3,052	6,001	12,780	1,774	4,136	11,151	20,637
Cass	44	109	4	4	630	630	1,689	3,909	521	1,082	2,888	5,734
Charlevoix	8	19	1	1	245	245	488	1,078	221	441	963	1,784
Cheboygan	25	59	13	13	453	453	983	2,157	378	813	1,852	3,495
Chippewa	46	104	30	31	475	475	1,080	2,367	330	806	1,961	3,783
Clare	70	165	7	7	928	928	1,734	3,566	525	1,450	3,264	6,116
Clinton	22	39	11	11	461	461	1,284	2,895	404	881	2,182	4,287
Crawford	19	46	5	5	297	297	592	1,212	257	563	1,170	2,123
Delta	25	58	16	16	651	651	1,366	2,808	503	1,078	2,561	4,611
Dickinson	11	20	5	5	290	290	739	1,481	323	594	1,368	2,390
Eaton	66	146	24	24	1,017	1,017	2,497	5,460	880	1,877	4,484	8,524
Emmet	8	17	13	13	254	254	610	1,296	266	515	1,151	2,095
Genesee	1,483	3,511	237	238	11,801	11,801	25,193	51,282	5,178	14,072	43,892	80,904
Gladwin	41	99	7	7	622	622	1,024	2,014	368	900	2,062	3,642
Gogebic	17	37	9	9	321	321	773	1,568	323	583	1,443	2,518
Grand Traverse	19	42	24	24	675	675	1,850	3,987	878	1,494	3,446	6,222
Gratiot	50	122	13	13	689	689	1,477	3,314	433	1,097	2,662	5,235

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	44	120	9	9	706	706	1,503	3,476	454	1,130	2,716	5,441
Houghton	30	62	19	19	437	437	950	2,157	456	883	1,892	3,558
Huron	32	74	10	10	422	422	916	1,972	318	652	1,698	3,130
Ingham	397	1,144	94	95	5,265	5,264	11,257	24,366	2,870	6,554	19,883	37,423
Ionia	46	98	14	14	778	778	1,889	4,118	587	1,417	3,314	6,425
Iosco	53	125	14	14	596	596	1,322	2,612	539	1,155	2,524	4,502
Iron	18	46	5	5	187	187	401	878	188	328	799	1,444
Isabella	40	86	10	10	842	842	1,937	3,995	677	1,406	3,506	6,339
Jackson	275	682	28	28	2,825	2,825	5,882	12,907	1,550	3,982	10,560	20,424
Kalamazoo	343	882	58	58	4,043	4,043	8,652	18,455	2,582	5,596	15,678	29,034
Kalkaska	16	38	10	10	285	285	721	1,585	286	596	1,318	2,514
Kent	906	2,375	241	251	8,310	8,310	17,286	42,068	5,552	11,174	32,295	64,178
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	19	19	46	81	41	61	107	162
Lake	28	62	11	11	436	436	674	1,346	299	674	1,448	2,529
Lapeer	39	84	23	23	806	806	2,411	5,499	784	1,578	4,063	7,990
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	60	60	255	583	106	168	422	812
Lenawee	98	252	26	26	1,236	1,236	3,092	7,028	1,048	2,232	5,500	10,774
Livingston	32	75	14	14	738	738	2,333	4,831	961	1,674	4,078	7,332
Luce	19	59	1	1	139	139	239	493	84	212	482	904
Mackinac	8	21	1	1	109	109	253	494	158	261	529	886
Macomb	834	2,017	170	170	15,395	15,395	27,217	60,854	6,499	17,505	50,115	95,941
Manistee	32	90	6	6	462	462	928	1,988	288	648	1,716	3,194
Marquette	60	147	23	23	744	744	1,980	4,122	665	1,232	3,472	6,268
Mason	30	68	8	8	477	477	1,019	2,229	368	791	1,902	3,573
Mecosta	45	104	6	6	697	697	1,460	3,224	426	1,054	2,634	5,085
Menominee	13	29	7	7	286	286	693	1,515	266	520	1,265	2,357
Midland	61	139	12	12	1,057	1,057	2,525	5,409	779	1,735	4,434	8,352
Missaukee	20	56	2	2	231	231	535	1,257	137	396	925	1,942
Monroe	132	290	28	28	1,703	1,703	4,308	9,230	1,376	2,863	7,547	14,114
Montcalm	29	61	5	5	1,092	1,092	2,375	5,400	573	1,646	4,074	8,204

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	12	23	2	2	193	193	275	576	166	327	648	1,121
Muskegon	529	1,113	44	44	4,299	4,299	9,729	20,382	2,623	5,993	17,224	31,831
Newaygo	63	135	30	30	980	980	2,099	4,693	610	1,663	3,782	7,501
Oakland	657	1,625	133	135	14,116	14,116	21,995	49,114	9,254	17,378	46,155	82,368
Oceana	21	56	4	4	430	430	1,048	2,730	314	616	1,817	3,836
Ogemaw	31	77	9	9	632	632	1,133	2,362	420	943	2,225	4,023
Ontonagon	3	6	2	2	104	104	210	365	137	217	456	694
Osceola	27	62	7	7	477	477	930	2,114	211	670	1,652	3,330
Oscoda	14	31	4	4	229	229	381	767	171	395	799	1,426
Otsego	28	66	8	8	383	383	977	2,115	393	753	1,789	3,325
Ottawa	110	266	35	35	1,323	1,323	3,309	7,896	1,409	2,717	6,186	12,237
Presque Isle	6	14	6	6	203	203	397	803	187	358	799	1,384
Roscommon	26	56	7	7	593	593	1,148	2,345	443	883	2,217	3,884
Saginaw	663	1,531	66	66	5,801	5,801	9,990	21,082	1,851	5,807	18,371	34,287
St. Clair	181	428	38	39	2,495	2,495	6,725	13,938	2,117	4,399	11,556	21,299
St. Joseph	37	87	16	16	779	779	2,041	4,640	625	1,208	3,498	6,730
Sanilac	33	73	14	14	604	604	1,376	3,004	587	1,156	2,614	4,851
Schoolcraft	13	28	2	2	145	145	288	587	113	269	561	1,031
Shiawassee	93	219	7	7	1,164	1,164	2,399	5,154	722	1,783	4,385	8,327
Tuscola	41	103	15	15	853	853	2,043	4,560	568	1,482	3,520	7,013
Van Buren	116	306	17	17	1,223	1,223	3,263	7,643	943	1,925	5,562	11,114
Washtenaw	246	617	33	34	3,430	3,430	6,478	14,769	2,395	4,292	12,582	23,142
Wayne	6,192	15,826	689	692	59,857	59,858	129,242	278,995	32,122	72,187	228,102	427,558
Wexford	51	91	12	12	771	771	1,518	3,340	504	1,237	2,856	5,451
x-Unassigned	8	20	0	0	117	117	256	511	38	120	419	768
Entire State	15,855	39,130	2,692	2,714	183,623	183,623	383,436	835,416	109,801	245,415	695,407	1,306,298

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **January 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	633,348	697,318
Alcona	677	777
Alger	482	556
Allegan	4,716	5,279
Alpena	2,015	2,267
Antrim	1,376	1,573
Arenac	1,009	1,153
Baraga	587	660
Barry	2,362	2,617
Bay	6,877	7,494
Benzie	1,079	1,211
Berrien	10,192	11,108
Branch	2,309	2,616
Calhoun	8,848	9,569
Cass	2,839	3,123
Charlevoix	1,279	1,444
Cheboygan	1,974	2,281
Chippewa	2,120	2,343
Clare	2,535	2,833
Clinton	2,484	2,768
Crawford	1,000	1,123
Delta	2,294	2,562
Dickinson	1,330	1,461
Eaton	4,538	4,945
Emmet	1,819	2,008
Genesee	35,346	37,912
Gladwin	1,669	1,871
Gogebic	1,122	1,257
Grand Traverse	4,476	4,928
Gratiot	2,183	2,466

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**January 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,600	2,984
Houghton	2,089	2,387
Huron	1,624	1,856
Ingham	19,219	20,841
Ionia	3,045	3,391
Iosco	1,950	2,172
Iron	701	771
Isabella	3,975	4,328
Jackson	9,929	10,715
Kalamazoo	15,066	16,092
Kalkaska	1,241	1,419
Kent	31,766	34,463
Keweenaw	138	164
Lake	1,005	1,118
Lapeer	4,596	5,278
Leelanau	785	870
Lenawee	5,043	5,623
Livingston	5,749	6,352
Luce	405	466
Mackinac	619	688
Macomb	51,246	58,571
Manistee	1,658	1,861
Marquette	3,879	4,240
Mason	1,834	2,038
Mecosta	2,860	3,154
Menominee	1,248	1,407
Midland	4,344	4,888
Missaukee	928	1,041
Monroe	7,365	8,112
Montcalm	3,914	4,412

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

## January 2018

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	624	712
Muskegon	13,085	14,143
Newaygo	3,281	3,699
Oakland	53,077	58,469
Oceana	1,684	1,894
Ogemaw	1,688	1,909
Ontonagon	399	450
Osceola	1,506	1,700
Oscoda	653	735
Otsego	1,691	1,911
Ottawa	7,781	8,671
Presque Isle	845	954
Roscommon	1,978	2,221
Saginaw	14,369	15,348
St. Clair	10,061	11,069
St. Joseph	3,791	4,233
Sanilac	2,272	2,576
Schoolcraft	554	624
Shiawassee	3,714	4,147
Tuscola	3,516	4,050
Van Buren	4,908	5,527
Washtenaw	16,871	18,314
Wayne	179,652	196,747
Wexford	2,406	2,690
x-Unassigned	584	618
Entire State	633,348	697,318

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,574	1,822	230,434	282,827	100,375	395	108,487	209,257
Alcona	44	2	263	309	205	1	177	383
Alger	42	1	143	186	144	1	84	229
Allegan	230	10	1,620	1,860	1,013	3	973	1,989
Alpena	144	4	1,018	1,166	452	1	594	1,047
Antrim	62	2	397	461	307	2	249	558
Arenac	78	3	408	489	259	0	302	561
Baraga	31	1	150	182	130	0	104	234
Barry	96	5	702	803	504	2	495	1,001
Bay	402	9	2,902	3,313	1,233	1	1,615	2,849
Benzie	36	3	272	311	247	0	192	439
Berrien	679	32	3,911	4,622	1,898	9	1,789	3,696
Branch	133	6	822	961	528	4	560	1,092
Calhoun	617	33	4,317	4,967	1,680	11	1,873	3,564
Cass	129	7	895	1,031	535	2	533	1,070
Charlevoix	66	2	391	459	309	0	221	530
Cheboygan	99	8	609	716	363	0	435	798
Chippewa	152	4	762	918	359	1	403	763
Clare	166	9	1,124	1,299	543	1	651	1,195
Clinton	90	4	727	821	368	0	458	826
Crawford	51	1	381	433	278	0	263	541
Delta	172	8	816	996	571	2	526	1,099
Dickinson	76	3	457	536	327	0	336	663
Eaton	274	14	1,455	1,743	810	4	864	1,678
Emmet	79	1	427	507	400	2	285	687
Genesee	1,915	93	14,861	16,869	3,710	17	6,012	9,739
Gladwin	119	9	764	892	359	1	401	761
Gogebic	64	5	383	452	366	3	294	663
Grand Traverse	187	14	1,176	1,377	910	4	927	1,841
Gratiot	129	7	908	1,044	606	0	492	1,098

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	6	1,030	1,200	551	1	577	1,129
Houghton	128	2	517	647	631	2	386	1,019
Huron	129	7	585	721	473	1	415	889
Ingham	1,293	73	6,757	8,122	2,377	17	2,818	5,212
Ionia	157	9	1,133	1,299	500	2	578	1,080
Iosco	112	9	722	843	444	2	525	971
Iron	53	5	230	288	363	0	177	540
Isabella	153	8	1,162	1,323	517	5	640	1,162
Jackson	478	18	4,111	4,607	1,700	7	1,969	3,676
Kalamazoo	766	80	5,702	6,548	2,039	13	2,626	4,678
Kalkaska	70	4	391	465	323	0	280	603
Kent	2,165	95	11,917	14,177	5,849	20	6,136	12,005
Keweenaw	7	1	23	31	28	0	24	52
Lake	97	1	532	630	267	1	277	545
Lapeer	163	12	1,160	1,335	718	1	839	1,558
Leelanau	15	4	122	141	167	0	95	262
Lenawee	268	15	1,733	2,016	927	3	1,053	1,983
Livingston	143	15	1,273	1,431	733	2	918	1,653
Luce	48	1	180	229	120	0	89	209
Mackinac	38	0	168	206	155	0	137	292
Macomb	6,355	122	16,055	22,532	7,525	29	7,676	15,230
Manistee	99	7	605	711	387	0	329	716
Marquette	160	12	962	1,134	726	1	706	1,433
Mason	132	4	680	816	389	0	373	762
Mecosta	144	7	980	1,131	456	3	508	967
Menominee	78	5	399	482	401	1	250	652
Midland	199	12	1,429	1,640	760	3	916	1,679
Missaukee	42	3	308	353	248	3	208	459
Monroe	290	19	2,383	2,692	1,096	4	1,390	2,490
Montcalm	214	16	1,533	1,763	610	2	786	1,398

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	50	1	271	322	154	1	172	327
Muskegon	813	35	5,481	6,329	2,345	9	2,666	5,020
Newaygo	176	6	1,302	1,484	716	3	710	1,429
Oakland	6,909	156	15,022	22,086	9,351	41	8,762	18,154
Oceana	115	1	624	740	327	2	299	628
Ogemaw	116	4	731	851	402	2	461	865
Ontonagon	29	1	131	161	138	1	113	252
Osceola	122	4	671	797	271	2	324	597
Oscoda	48	4	279	331	166	0	183	349
Otsego	70	7	537	614	353	3	393	749
Ottawa	355	27	2,265	2,647	1,607	4	1,563	3,174
Presque Isle	79	1	268	348	190	0	196	386
Roscommon	125	5	781	911	391	0	476	867
Saginaw	1,045	51	7,544	8,640	2,167	8	2,765	4,940
St. Clair	480	27	3,124	3,631	1,569	3	2,134	3,706
St. Joseph	150	16	1,128	1,294	719	4	764	1,487
Sanilac	174	9	781	964	555	1	564	1,120
Schoolcraft	61	2	187	250	146	0	111	257
Shiawassee	189	8	1,542	1,739	655	2	849	1,506
Tuscola	172	5	1,245	1,422	680	2	804	1,486
Van Buren	318	11	1,836	2,165	1,019	1	981	2,001
Washtenaw	1,201	32	4,695	5,928	2,356	9	2,587	4,952
Wayne	17,016	520	70,702	88,237	22,704	98	24,213	47,015
Wexford	152	12	989	1,153	469	3	516	988
x-Unassigned	87	5	455	547	31	1	72	104
Entire State	50,574	1,822	230,434	282,827	100,375	395	108,487	209,257

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## January 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	34,721	793,776	57	61,765	3,816	373,085	119	209,137	38,713	1,437,763
Alcona	29	647	0	48	0	348	0	383	29	1,426
Alger	10	509	0	48	2	325	1	228	13	1,110
Allegan	159	7,515	1	935	21	4,724	1	1,988	182	15,162
Alpena	98	2,109	0	192	13	1,233	0	1,047	111	4,581
Antrim	30	1,389	0	128	1	1,072	0	558	31	3,147
Arenac	39	1,158	0	154	4	657	0	561	43	2,530
Baraga	24	548	0	46	6	394	0	234	30	1,222
Barry	84	3,371	0	446	5	2,066	1	1,000	90	6,883
Bay	456	7,348	0	538	57	4,050	0	2,849	513	14,785
Benzie	15	1,043	0	130	0	732	0	439	15	2,344
Berrien	635	13,228	2	1,217	66	6,753	2	3,694	705	24,892
Branch	80	3,870	0	380	6	2,403	0	1,092	86	7,745
Calhoun	557	12,356	0	1,144	59	6,286	1	3,563	617	23,349
Cass	121	4,118	0	422	9	2,101	1	1,069	131	7,710
Charlevoix	19	1,218	0	160	2	1,134	0	530	21	3,042
Cheboygan	59	1,886	0	225	3	1,305	1	797	63	4,213
Chippewa	76	2,340	0	260	19	1,376	1	762	96	4,738
Clare	145	3,144	0	249	19	1,371	0	1,195	164	5,959
Clinton	69	3,227	0	454	5	1,929	0	826	74	6,436
Crawford	40	1,176	0	172	4	545	0	541	44	2,434
Delta	73	2,543	0	260	7	1,431	0	1,099	80	5,333
Dickinson	19	1,568	0	175	1	1,024	0	663	20	3,430
Eaton	153	5,844	0	769	15	3,432	1	1,677	169	11,722
Emmet	16	1,475	0	178	1	1,373	2	685	19	3,711
Genesee	2,986	44,430	4	2,810	435	17,669	9	9,730	3,434	74,639
Gladwin	94	1,909	0	159	9	899	0	761	103	3,728
Gogebic	30	1,157	0	104	4	619	0	663	34	2,543
Grand Traverse	35	4,341	0	525	9	3,329	0	1,841	44	10,036
Gratiot	114	3,065	0	314	19	1,880	0	1,098	133	6,357

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	124	3,847	0	396	10	2,164	0	1,129	134	7,536
Houghton	68	1,961	0	131	6	1,699	0	1,019	74	4,810
Huron	71	1,939	0	141	10	1,299	0	889	81	4,268
Ingham	1,004	22,723	1	1,762	90	9,686	4	5,208	1,099	39,379
Ionia	112	4,192	1	397	6	2,686	0	1,080	119	8,355
Iosco	103	2,312	0	129	13	1,095	0	971	116	4,507
Iron	45	863	1	57	4	453	0	540	50	1,913
Isabella	92	3,864	0	310	7	2,133	1	1,161	100	7,468
Jackson	575	12,613	0	1,091	87	6,177	2	3,674	664	23,555
Kalamazoo	756	17,629	1	2,155	102	8,912	3	4,675	862	33,371
Kalkaska	38	1,480	0	184	1	991	0	603	39	3,258
Kent	2,094	45,028	2	4,300	273	28,107	4	12,001	2,373	89,436
Keweenaw	3	74	0	10	0	70	0	52	3	206
Lake	61	1,143	0	78	3	525	0	545	64	2,291
Lapeer	101	5,692	0	548	5	3,425	0	1,558	106	11,223
Leelanau	2	645	0	91	0	596	0	262	2	1,594
Lenawee	246	6,841	1	666	23	4,130	1	1,982	271	13,619
Livingston	81	5,958	0	764	11	3,575	0	1,653	92	11,950
Luce	55	423	0	66	4	289	0	209	59	987
Mackinac	31	551	0	86	3	352	0	292	34	1,281
Macomb	1,795	59,925	3	4,006	199	30,315	13	15,217	2,010	109,463
Manistee	85	1,720	0	114	7	971	0	716	92	3,521
Marquette	147	3,664	0	354	17	1,954	0	1,433	164	7,405
Mason	71	2,196	0	178	8	1,365	0	762	79	4,501
Mecosta	117	3,227	0	270	8	1,442	1	966	126	5,905
Menominee	27	1,448	0	117	2	826	0	652	29	3,043
Midland	125	4,752	0	505	14	2,891	0	1,679	139	9,827
Missaukee	55	1,251	0	131	9	843	0	459	64	2,684
Monroe	312	9,530	0	852	30	4,528	1	2,489	343	17,399
Montcalm	77	5,643	0	393	2	3,105	0	1,398	79	10,539

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	29	598	0	72	0	406	1	326	30	1,402
Muskegon	1,038	17,008	1	1,458	127	8,886	4	5,016	1,170	32,368
Newaygo	162	4,458	1	456	7	2,514	1	1,428	171	8,856
Oakland	1,498	56,572	2	4,686	149	27,367	10	18,143	1,659	106,768
Oceana	57	3,120	0	184	3	1,451	0	628	60	5,383
Ogemaw	72	1,836	0	153	14	1,021	0	865	86	3,875
Ontonagon	6	283	0	37	0	159	0	252	6	731
Osceola	72	2,250	0	329	7	1,049	1	596	80	4,224
Oscoda	30	689	0	74	3	391	0	349	33	1,503
Otsego	47	1,857	0	297	11	1,295	0	749	58	4,198
Ottawa	261	10,595	0	1,420	20	8,243	0	3,174	281	23,432
Presque Isle	10	841	0	85	3	481	0	386	13	1,793
Roscommon	60	2,102	0	160	0	1,005	0	867	60	4,134
Saginaw	1,330	17,818	3	1,311	146	7,772	0	4,940	1,479	31,841
St. Clair	406	12,178	0	1,290	31	6,363	0	3,706	437	23,537
St. Joseph	92	6,198	0	660	9	3,148	0	1,487	101	11,493
Sanilac	81	3,174	0	253	3	1,814	0	1,120	84	6,361
Schoolcraft	28	600	0	63	2	331	0	257	30	1,251
Shiawassee	198	5,246	0	451	24	2,822	1	1,505	223	10,024
Tuscola	101	4,325	1	450	22	2,353	0	1,486	124	8,614
Van Buren	276	6,991	3	830	25	4,108	1	2,000	305	13,929
Washtenaw	584	16,247	1	1,120	54	7,562	2	4,950	641	29,879
Wayne	13,440	243,154	28	12,589	1,393	81,318	47	46,968	14,908	384,029
Wexford	86	3,207	0	259	8	1,981	0	988	94	6,435
x-Unassigned	19	763	0	154	0	181	0	104	19	1,202
Entire State	34,721	793,776	57	61,765	3,816	373,085	119	209,137	38,713	1,437,763

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,922	13,955	\$5,028,714.71	980	1,738	\$484,426.34	10,791	15,693	\$5,513,141.05
Alcona	35	47	\$18,944.74	0	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$18,944.74
Alger	3	3	\$7,882.38	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$7,882.38
Allegan	92	106	\$45,239.48	5	8	\$3,409.19	97	114	\$48,648.67
Alpena	86	107	\$31,330.86	2	2	\$941.46	87	109	\$32,272.32
Antrim	67	89	\$36,253.74	2	4	\$517.54	68	93	\$36,771.28
Arenac	63	76	\$33,845.57	3	3	\$2,097.30	66	79	\$35,942.87
Baraga	3	4	\$3,555.52	1	1	\$1,500.00	4	5	\$5,055.52
Barry	56	83	\$27,082.70	1	2	\$365.00	57	85	\$27,447.70
Bay	155	226	\$58,687.87	13	20	\$6,465.90	163	246	\$65,153.77
Benzie	42	49	\$19,671.98	0	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$19,671.98
Berrien	266	331	\$85,866.23	15	24	\$4,752.77	277	355	\$90,619.00
Branch	46	59	\$24,469.16	8	31	\$5,872.65	54	90	\$30,341.81
Calhoun	206	251	\$79,130.01	23	38	\$8,153.90	222	289	\$87,283.91
Cass	88	112	\$38,770.98	3	5	\$2,037.20	91	117	\$40,808.18
Charlevoix	25	29	\$10,836.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$10,836.38
Cheboygan	86	116	\$47,187.75	2	2	\$479.27	88	118	\$47,667.02
Chippewa	34	40	\$22,667.08	2	2	\$241.62	35	42	\$22,908.70
Clare	124	143	\$67,600.41	3	4	\$2,245.00	126	147	\$69,845.41
Clinton	36	54	\$12,544.01	2	2	\$929.56	38	56	\$13,473.57
Crawford	49	58	\$22,934.23	3	6	\$1,328.28	52	64	\$24,262.51
Delta	25	28	\$16,842.12	5	8	\$1,640.76	29	36	\$18,482.88
Dickinson	9	12	\$6,215.09	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$6,215.09
Eaton	68	94	\$29,615.81	9	11	\$3,413.66	76	105	\$33,029.47
Emmet	29	40	\$16,486.47	0	0	\$0.00	29	40	\$16,486.47
Genesee	947	1,714	\$440,329.88	71	112	\$33,490.62	1,008	1,826	\$473,820.50
Gladwin	93	125	\$48,419.17	2	2	\$406.85	95	127	\$48,826.02
Gogebic	38	45	\$18,414.84	7	8	\$4,929.45	43	53	\$23,344.29
Grand Traverse	40	45	\$18,673.80	4	9	\$2,365.00	44	54	\$21,038.80
Gratiot	76	110	\$31,903.21	3	3	\$1,698.90	78	113	\$33,602.11

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	84	102	\$41,160.55	4	7	\$1,735.85	87	109	\$42,896.40
Houghton	84	101	\$50,655.87	5	6	\$1,072.49	87	107	\$51,728.36
Huron	47	66	\$31,636.44	1	2	\$600.00	48	68	\$32,236.44
Ingham	159	204	\$61,889.33	46	62	\$12,613.04	200	266	\$74,502.37
Ionia	75	104	\$36,314.77	5	10	\$2,694.66	80	114	\$39,009.43
Iosco	84	115	\$48,726.38	5	8	\$2,323.90	88	123	\$51,050.28
Iron	23	24	\$15,389.17	1	1	\$152.25	24	25	\$15,541.42
Isabella	139	183	\$90,138.17	3	4	\$973.40	141	187	\$91,111.57
Jackson	133	233	\$57,423.95	9	16	\$4,321.59	141	249	\$61,745.54
Kalamazoo	200	336	\$96,736.51	16	25	\$6,653.05	215	361	\$103,389.56
Kalkaska	93	120	\$49,886.83	1	1	\$536.10	94	121	\$50,422.93
Kent	498	599	\$218,405.45	38	51	\$15,500.03	533	650	\$233,905.48
Keweenaw	15	17	\$16,001.01	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$16,001.01
Lake	173	214	\$91,924.91	1	1	\$175.00	173	215	\$92,099.91
Lapeer	70	82	\$40,888.11	7	12	\$2,269.12	77	94	\$43,157.23
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,226.56	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,226.56
Lenawee	92	117	\$34,133.02	12	17	\$4,011.72	103	134	\$38,144.74
Livingston	33	38	\$18,694.69	0	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$18,694.69
Luce	37	43	\$22,629.47	1	2	\$365.00	38	45	\$22,994.47
Mackinac	12	12	\$8,265.12	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,265.12
Macomb	239	286	\$109,098.34	39	70	\$20,454.70	274	356	\$129,553.04
Manistee	69	80	\$33,919.00	2	4	\$965.00	71	84	\$34,884.00
Marquette	54	63	\$35,451.33	5	9	\$3,200.00	59	72	\$38,651.33
Mason	81	97	\$45,051.95	2	3	\$896.23	83	100	\$45,948.18
Mecosta	118	147	\$63,519.34	0	0	\$0.00	118	147	\$63,519.34
Menominee	9	10	\$4,825.25	2	2	\$1,521.72	11	12	\$6,346.97
Midland	127	199	\$61,186.41	6	8	\$4,358.72	133	207	\$65,545.13
Missaukee	66	84	\$39,435.22	0	0	\$0.00	66	84	\$39,435.22
Monroe	64	81	\$34,649.85	7	11	\$2,686.06	71	92	\$37,335.91
Montcalm	138	168	\$63,210.22	4	8	\$1,981.70	142	176	\$65,191.92

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	33	\$12,078.39	1	2	\$267.38	28	35	\$12,345.77
Muskegon	321	370	\$140,502.23	25	37	\$13,274.97	341	407	\$153,777.20
Newaygo	201	259	\$109,628.10	5	8	\$3,780.08	206	267	\$113,408.18
Oakland	226	281	\$95,271.47	49	114	\$30,483.66	274	395	\$125,755.13
Oceana	77	92	\$47,398.78	2	3	\$510.00	79	95	\$47,908.78
Ogemaw	145	178	\$83,573.87	4	5	\$2,225.00	149	183	\$85,798.87
Ontonagon	20	21	\$12,351.16	2	2	\$582.20	22	23	\$12,933.36
Osceola	98	123	\$56,935.78	2	3	\$309.30	99	126	\$57,245.08
Oscoda	49	56	\$25,498.36	3	5	\$922.92	52	61	\$26,421.28
Otsego	80	106	\$35,362.60	2	2	\$735.76	82	108	\$36,098.36
Ottawa	35	42	\$19,291.67	2	3	\$708.09	37	45	\$19,999.76
Presque Isle	30	44	\$12,469.92	0	0	\$0.00	30	44	\$12,469.92
Roscommon	66	79	\$35,102.74	3	4	\$1,515.00	68	83	\$36,617.74
Saginaw	407	749	\$179,854.65	50	76	\$16,525.84	443	825	\$196,380.49
St. Clair	245	308	\$108,779.03	19	26	\$5,724.58	256	334	\$114,503.61
St. Joseph	96	131	\$36,907.96	8	10	\$2,090.28	100	141	\$38,998.24
Sanilac	91	114	\$55,791.47	5	6	\$1,175.27	95	120	\$56,966.74
Schoolcraft	8	8	\$3,082.84	1	1	\$116.42	8	9	\$3,199.26
Shiawassee	93	151	\$41,716.73	3	5	\$2,789.07	96	156	\$44,505.80
Tuscola	125	148	\$63,967.99	0	0	\$0.00	125	148	\$63,967.99
Van Buren	186	238	\$92,223.76	9	15	\$5,598.79	195	253	\$97,822.55
Washtenaw	66	108	\$33,082.91	25	54	\$14,342.88	91	162	\$47,425.79
Wayne	1,173	2,010	\$806,228.41	347	706	\$198,675.64	1,501	2,716	\$1,004,904.05
Wexford	144	172	\$75,476.60	2	4	\$730.00	146	176	\$76,206.60
x-Unassigned	4	7	\$1,262.60	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,262.60
Entire State	9,922	13,955	\$5,028,714.71	980	1,738	\$484,426.34	10,791	15,693	\$5,513,141.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92	0	0	\$0.00	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92
Alcona	35	47	\$18,944.74	0	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$18,944.74
Alger	3	3	\$7,882.38	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$7,882.38
Allegan	88	102	\$43,295.85	0	0	\$0.00	88	102	\$43,295.85
Alpena	86	106	\$31,155.86	0	0	\$0.00	86	106	\$31,155.86
Antrim	67	88	\$36,180.25	0	0	\$0.00	67	88	\$36,180.25
Arenac	63	75	\$33,355.99	0	0	\$0.00	63	75	\$33,355.99
Baraga	3	3	\$3,527.21	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,527.21
Barry	55	82	\$26,963.58	0	0	\$0.00	55	82	\$26,963.58
Bay	150	199	\$53,423.83	0	0	\$0.00	150	199	\$53,423.83
Benzie	42	49	\$19,671.98	0	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$19,671.98
Berrien	254	301	\$78,271.84	0	0	\$0.00	254	301	\$78,271.84
Branch	44	54	\$23,579.91	0	0	\$0.00	44	54	\$23,579.91
Calhoun	195	230	\$74,697.82	0	0	\$0.00	195	230	\$74,697.82
Cass	88	112	\$38,770.98	0	0	\$0.00	88	112	\$38,770.98
Charlevoix	24	28	\$10,350.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,350.38
Cheboygan	86	116	\$47,187.75	0	0	\$0.00	86	116	\$47,187.75
Chippewa	32	37	\$22,228.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$22,228.44
Clare	123	141	\$67,386.51	0	0	\$0.00	123	141	\$67,386.51
Clinton	35	53	\$11,924.01	0	0	\$0.00	35	53	\$11,924.01
Crawford	48	56	\$22,334.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	56	\$22,334.23
Delta	23	25	\$16,439.77	0	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$16,439.77
Dickinson	9	10	\$6,065.19	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$6,065.19
Eaton	64	88	\$27,218.93	0	0	\$0.00	64	88	\$27,218.93
Emmet	28	39	\$16,280.47	0	0	\$0.00	28	39	\$16,280.47
Genesee	893	1,638	\$409,861.74	0	0	\$0.00	893	1,638	\$409,861.74
Gladwin	93	125	\$48,419.17	0	0	\$0.00	93	125	\$48,419.17
Gogebic	38	44	\$18,239.84	0	0	\$0.00	38	44	\$18,239.84
Grand Traverse	39	43	\$17,313.80	0	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$17,313.80
Gratiot	75	109	\$31,745.08	0	0	\$0.00	75	109	\$31,745.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	84	101	\$41,025.13	0	0	\$0.00	84	101	\$41,025.13
Houghton	82	96	\$49,637.11	0	0	\$0.00	82	96	\$49,637.11
Huron	46	63	\$31,096.44	0	0	\$0.00	46	63	\$31,096.44
Ingham	107	134	\$39,910.83	0	0	\$0.00	107	134	\$39,910.83
Ionia	73	101	\$35,371.90	0	0	\$0.00	73	101	\$35,371.90
Iosco	82	112	\$48,445.36	0	0	\$0.00	82	112	\$48,445.36
Iron	23	24	\$15,389.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$15,389.17
Isabella	138	181	\$88,556.59	0	0	\$0.00	138	181	\$88,556.59
Jackson	123	217	\$51,136.80	0	0	\$0.00	123	217	\$51,136.80
Kalamazoo	185	315	\$88,152.54	0	0	\$0.00	185	315	\$88,152.54
Kalkaska	92	119	\$49,711.83	0	0	\$0.00	92	119	\$49,711.83
Kent	455	541	\$187,656.10	0	0	\$0.00	455	541	\$187,656.10
Keweenaw	15	16	\$15,826.01	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$15,826.01
Lake	173	214	\$91,924.91	0	0	\$0.00	173	214	\$91,924.91
Lapeer	64	73	\$36,699.55	0	0	\$0.00	64	73	\$36,699.55
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,226.56	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,226.56
Lenawee	92	115	\$33,941.68	0	0	\$0.00	92	115	\$33,941.68
Livingston	32	36	\$18,329.69	0	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$18,329.69
Luce	37	43	\$22,629.47	0	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$22,629.47
Mackinac	12	12	\$8,265.12	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,265.12
Macomb	222	257	\$95,925.43	0	0	\$0.00	222	257	\$95,925.43
Manistee	69	79	\$33,779.00	0	0	\$0.00	69	79	\$33,779.00
Marquette	50	58	\$34,248.79	0	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$34,248.79
Mason	80	95	\$42,751.77	0	0	\$0.00	80	95	\$42,751.77
Mecosta	116	144	\$62,152.87	0	0	\$0.00	116	144	\$62,152.87
Menominee	9	10	\$4,825.25	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,825.25
Midland	124	195	\$59,902.00	0	0	\$0.00	124	195	\$59,902.00
Missaukee	66	84	\$39,435.22	0	0	\$0.00	66	84	\$39,435.22
Monroe	63	78	\$33,709.46	0	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$33,709.46
Montcalm	137	167	\$63,078.32	0	0	\$0.00	137	167	\$63,078.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	33	\$12,078.39	0	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$12,078.39
Muskegon	304	348	\$129,958.38	0	0	\$0.00	304	348	\$129,958.38
Newaygo	200	257	\$109,028.10	0	0	\$0.00	200	257	\$109,028.10
Oakland	213	264	\$84,610.18	0	0	\$0.00	213	264	\$84,610.18
Oceana	76	90	\$47,319.32	0	0	\$0.00	76	90	\$47,319.32
Ogemaw	143	176	\$81,927.45	0	0	\$0.00	143	176	\$81,927.45
Ontonagon	20	21	\$12,351.16	0	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$12,351.16
Osceola	98	122	\$56,764.32	0	0	\$0.00	98	122	\$56,764.32
Oscoda	49	56	\$25,498.36	0	0	\$0.00	49	56	\$25,498.36
Otsego	78	104	\$34,785.67	0	0	\$0.00	78	104	\$34,785.67
Ottawa	34	41	\$18,671.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$18,671.67
Presque Isle	29	43	\$12,388.28	0	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$12,388.28
Roscommon	66	79	\$35,102.74	0	0	\$0.00	66	79	\$35,102.74
Saginaw	362	671	\$162,971.79	0	0	\$0.00	362	671	\$162,971.79
St. Clair	227	276	\$99,357.04	0	0	\$0.00	227	276	\$99,357.04
St. Joseph	95	130	\$36,167.96	0	0	\$0.00	95	130	\$36,167.96
Sanilac	90	113	\$55,686.87	0	0	\$0.00	90	113	\$55,686.87
Schoolcraft	8	8	\$3,082.84	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,082.84
Shiawassee	89	145	\$39,395.13	0	0	\$0.00	89	145	\$39,395.13
Tuscola	125	148	\$63,967.99	0	0	\$0.00	125	148	\$63,967.99
Van Buren	184	232	\$90,613.85	0	0	\$0.00	184	232	\$90,613.85
Washtenaw	54	93	\$28,867.26	0	0	\$0.00	54	93	\$28,867.26
Wayne	1,084	1,879	\$751,355.28	0	0	\$0.00	1,084	1,879	\$751,355.28
Wexford	142	170	\$75,127.86	0	0	\$0.00	142	170	\$75,127.86
x-Unassigned	4	7	\$1,262.60	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,262.60
Entire State	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92	0	0	\$0.00	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	654	760	\$271,915.79	980	1,738	\$484,426.34	1,633	2,498	\$756,342.13
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$1,943.63	5	8	\$3,409.19	9	12	\$5,352.82
Alpena	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$941.46	3	3	\$1,116.46
Antrim	1	1	\$73.49	2	4	\$517.54	3	5	\$591.03
Arenac	1	1	\$489.58	3	3	\$2,097.30	4	4	\$2,586.88
Baraga	1	1	\$28.31	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$1,528.31
Barry	1	1	\$119.12	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$484.12
Bay	23	27	\$5,264.04	13	20	\$6,465.90	36	47	\$11,729.94
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	25	30	\$7,594.39	15	24	\$4,752.77	40	54	\$12,347.16
Branch	4	5	\$889.25	8	31	\$5,872.65	12	36	\$6,761.90
Calhoun	18	21	\$4,432.19	23	38	\$8,153.90	41	59	\$12,586.09
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,037.20	3	5	\$2,037.20
Charlevoix	1	1	\$486.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$486.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$479.27	2	2	\$479.27
Chippewa	3	3	\$438.64	2	2	\$241.62	5	5	\$680.26
Clare	2	2	\$213.90	3	4	\$2,245.00	5	6	\$2,458.90
Clinton	1	1	\$620.00	2	2	\$929.56	3	3	\$1,549.56
Crawford	1	2	\$600.00	3	6	\$1,328.28	4	8	\$1,928.28
Delta	3	3	\$402.35	5	8	\$1,640.76	8	11	\$2,043.11
Dickinson	2	2	\$149.90	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$149.90
Eaton	6	6	\$2,396.88	9	11	\$3,413.66	15	17	\$5,810.54
Emmet	1	1	\$206.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$206.00
Genesee	68	76	\$30,468.14	71	112	\$33,490.62	139	188	\$63,958.76
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$406.85	2	2	\$406.85
Gogebic	1	1	\$175.00	7	8	\$4,929.45	8	9	\$5,104.45
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$1,360.00	4	9	\$2,365.00	6	11	\$3,725.00
Gratiot	1	1	\$158.13	3	3	\$1,698.90	4	4	\$1,857.03

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$135.42	4	7	\$1,735.85	5	8	\$1,871.27
Houghton	4	5	\$1,018.76	5	6	\$1,072.49	9	11	\$2,091.25
Huron	2	3	\$540.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	5	\$1,140.00
Ingham	62	70	\$21,978.50	46	62	\$12,613.04	108	132	\$34,591.54
Ionia	3	3	\$942.87	5	10	\$2,694.66	8	13	\$3,637.53
Iosco	3	3	\$281.02	5	8	\$2,323.90	8	11	\$2,604.92
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.25	1	1	\$152.25
Isabella	2	2	\$1,581.58	3	4	\$973.40	5	6	\$2,554.98
Jackson	12	16	\$6,287.15	9	16	\$4,321.59	21	32	\$10,608.74
Kalamazoo	18	21	\$8,583.97	16	25	\$6,653.05	34	46	\$15,237.02
Kalkaska	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$536.10	2	2	\$711.10
Kent	56	58	\$30,749.35	38	51	\$15,500.03	94	109	\$46,249.38
Keweenaw	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lapeer	8	9	\$4,188.56	7	12	\$2,269.12	15	21	\$6,457.68
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$191.34	12	17	\$4,011.72	14	19	\$4,203.06
Livingston	1	2	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	27	29	\$13,172.91	39	70	\$20,454.70	66	99	\$33,627.61
Manistee	1	1	\$140.00	2	4	\$965.00	3	5	\$1,105.00
Marquette	4	5	\$1,202.54	5	9	\$3,200.00	9	14	\$4,402.54
Mason	2	2	\$2,300.18	2	3	\$896.23	4	5	\$3,196.41
Mecosta	2	3	\$1,366.47	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,366.47
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,521.72	2	2	\$1,521.72
Midland	4	4	\$1,284.41	6	8	\$4,358.72	10	12	\$5,643.13
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	3	\$940.39	7	11	\$2,686.06	10	14	\$3,626.45
Montcalm	1	1	\$131.90	4	8	\$1,981.70	5	9	\$2,113.60

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$267.38	1	2	\$267.38
Muskegon	21	22	\$10,543.85	25	37	\$13,274.97	45	59	\$23,818.82
Newaygo	1	2	\$600.00	5	8	\$3,780.08	6	10	\$4,380.08
Oakland	15	17	\$10,661.29	49	114	\$30,483.66	64	131	\$41,144.95
Oceana	2	2	\$79.46	2	3	\$510.00	4	5	\$589.46
Ogemaw	2	2	\$1,646.42	4	5	\$2,225.00	6	7	\$3,871.42
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$582.20	2	2	\$582.20
Osceola	1	1	\$171.46	2	3	\$309.30	3	4	\$480.76
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$922.92	3	5	\$922.92
Otsego	2	2	\$576.93	2	2	\$735.76	4	4	\$1,312.69
Ottawa	1	1	\$620.00	2	3	\$708.09	3	4	\$1,328.09
Presque Isle	1	1	\$81.64	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$81.64
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,515.00	3	4	\$1,515.00
Saginaw	59	78	\$16,882.86	50	76	\$16,525.84	109	154	\$33,408.70
St. Clair	26	32	\$9,421.99	19	26	\$5,724.58	45	58	\$15,146.57
St. Joseph	1	1	\$740.00	8	10	\$2,090.28	9	11	\$2,830.28
Sanilac	1	1	\$104.60	5	6	\$1,175.27	6	7	\$1,279.87
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$116.42	1	1	\$116.42
Shiawassee	5	6	\$2,321.60	3	5	\$2,789.07	8	11	\$5,110.67
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	5	6	\$1,609.91	9	15	\$5,598.79	14	21	\$7,208.70
Washtenaw	12	15	\$4,215.65	25	54	\$14,342.88	37	69	\$18,558.53
Wayne	106	131	\$54,873.13	347	706	\$198,675.64	453	837	\$253,548.77
Wexford	2	2	\$348.74	2	4	\$730.00	4	6	\$1,078.74
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	654	760	\$271,915.79	980	1,738	\$484,426.34	1,633	2,498	\$756,342.13

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	584	\$65,695.18	44	\$4,475.37	159	\$420,200.70	6,106	\$2,227,577.66	427	\$145,268.59	5,875	\$1,893,581.42	0	\$0.00	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92
Alcona	12	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$13,858.50	1	\$845.00	8	\$2,916.24	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$18,944.74
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,000.00	1	\$882.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$7,882.38
Allegan	9	\$860.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,796.00	53	\$24,363.52	8	\$3,503.25	31	\$12,773.08	0	\$0.00	88	102	\$43,295.85
Alpena	6	\$689.97	1	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$17,024.82	1	\$333.25	59	\$13,037.82	0	\$0.00	86	106	\$31,155.86
Antrim	16	\$2,174.03	0	\$0.00	1	\$418.00	48	\$26,812.58	1	\$395.33	22	\$6,380.31	0	\$0.00	67	88	\$36,180.25
Arenac	10	\$1,039.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$27,072.59	4	\$1,941.89	12	\$3,301.52	0	\$0.00	63	75	\$33,355.99
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,700.00	1	\$644.53	0	\$0.00	1	\$182.68	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,527.21
Barry	20	\$2,425.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,250.00	37	\$12,991.38	0	\$0.00	24	\$9,296.22	0	\$0.00	55	82	\$26,963.58
Bay	1	\$65.00	2	\$286.00	4	\$10,849.00	62	\$12,904.18	14	\$4,237.52	116	\$25,082.13	0	\$0.00	150	199	\$53,423.83
Benzie	5	\$624.99	1	\$181.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$14,473.06	1	\$326.50	11	\$4,066.43	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$19,671.98
Berrien	16	\$1,188.22	6	\$652.75	5	\$15,732.45	67	\$21,054.46	49	\$10,986.26	158	\$28,657.70	0	\$0.00	254	301	\$78,271.84
Branch	7	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,265.00	24	\$11,615.71	3	\$1,531.33	19	\$6,592.87	0	\$0.00	44	54	\$23,579.91
Calhoun	4	\$612.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,365.96	77	\$20,863.40	9	\$2,879.88	138	\$46,975.61	0	\$0.00	195	230	\$74,697.82
Cass	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$25,822.55	9	\$2,476.78	47	\$10,071.65	0	\$0.00	88	112	\$38,770.98
Charlevoix	3	\$380.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,358.47	1	\$364.00	8	\$1,207.91	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,350.38
Cheboygan	14	\$1,810.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	51	\$27,176.64	2	\$638.07	47	\$9,563.04	0	\$0.00	86	116	\$47,187.75
Chippewa	7	\$1,005.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,192.00	27	\$14,745.26	0	\$0.00	1	\$286.18	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$22,228.44
Clare	15	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,558.13	73	\$42,209.77	6	\$1,623.44	44	\$17,595.17	0	\$0.00	123	141	\$67,386.51
Clinton	4	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$670.25	27	\$5,524.08	1	\$343.29	20	\$5,246.39	0	\$0.00	35	53	\$11,924.01
Crawford	5	\$161.09	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,800.00	28	\$11,980.97	1	\$446.70	20	\$6,745.47	0	\$0.00	48	56	\$22,334.23
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,548.97	15	\$7,285.22	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,605.58	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$16,439.77
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,879.00	6	\$2,836.47	0	\$0.00	3	\$349.72	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$6,065.19
Eaton	7	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$16,254.37	1	\$117.17	31	\$10,267.39	0	\$0.00	64	88	\$27,218.93
Emmet	5	\$695.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$11,630.12	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,955.35	0	\$0.00	28	39	\$16,280.47
Genesee	0	\$0.00	2	\$400.00	10	\$32,875.84	760	\$114,129.99	53	\$17,556.79	813	\$244,899.12	0	\$0.00	893	1,638	\$409,861.74
Gladwin	24	\$2,398.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,396.00	54	\$28,588.83	3	\$1,002.67	42	\$13,032.77	0	\$0.00	93	125	\$48,419.17
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	32	\$14,900.49	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,989.35	0	\$0.00	38	44	\$18,239.84
Grand Traverse	3	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,620.86	4	\$1,671.99	14	\$4,790.95	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$17,313.80
Gratiot	6	\$605.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$16,324.93	2	\$654.18	50	\$14,160.14	0	\$0.00	75	109	\$31,745.08

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	18	\$2,132.46	2	\$134.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$24,274.57	2	\$746.54	31	\$13,737.56	0	\$0.00	84	101	\$41,025.13
Houghton	1	\$176.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	45	\$22,476.54	3	\$1,218.66	46	\$22,965.41	0	\$0.00	82	96	\$49,637.11
Huron	4	\$385.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,432.65	29	\$14,688.74	1	\$580.34	28	\$12,009.71	0	\$0.00	46	63	\$31,096.44
Ingham	2	\$185.00	1	\$166.00	0	\$0.00	79	\$22,104.52	3	\$1,280.41	49	\$16,174.90	0	\$0.00	107	134	\$39,910.83
Ionia	4	\$530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$22,817.27	2	\$424.56	36	\$11,600.07	0	\$0.00	73	101	\$35,371.90
Iosco	14	\$1,149.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	59	\$29,786.89	3	\$1,004.98	35	\$12,503.51	0	\$0.00	82	112	\$48,445.36
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,198.00	11	\$5,833.69	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,357.48	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$15,389.17
Isabella	18	\$2,176.52	1	\$115.00	7	\$19,763.45	89	\$44,161.48	7	\$3,258.08	59	\$19,082.06	0	\$0.00	138	181	\$88,556.59
Jackson	5	\$502.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,508.56	104	\$17,718.72	0	\$0.00	106	\$27,406.65	0	\$0.00	123	217	\$51,136.80
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$10,972.61	142	\$24,033.00	14	\$6,306.86	153	\$46,840.07	0	\$0.00	185	315	\$88,152.54
Kalkaska	5	\$420.00	2	\$240.00	2	\$7,500.00	63	\$29,554.30	4	\$1,318.42	43	\$10,679.11	0	\$0.00	92	119	\$49,711.83
Kent	9	\$1,153.35	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	147	\$47,730.32	33	\$10,826.97	350	\$119,945.46	0	\$0.00	455	541	\$187,656.10
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,140.00	12	\$7,611.82	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,074.19	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$15,826.01
Lake	10	\$1,040.00	2	\$80.00	3	\$1,661.65	137	\$71,837.68	1	\$162.00	61	\$17,143.58	0	\$0.00	173	214	\$91,924.91
Lapeer	3	\$299.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,543.67	42	\$20,286.78	3	\$862.79	22	\$8,707.31	0	\$0.00	64	73	\$36,699.55
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$829.21	1	\$849.90	2	\$547.45	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,226.56
Lenawee	7	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$8,799.82	6	\$1,924.78	67	\$22,582.08	0	\$0.00	92	115	\$33,941.68
Livingston	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,434.19	13	\$5,251.16	1	\$322.11	20	\$10,172.23	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$18,329.69
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,000.00	16	\$6,960.53	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,668.94	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$22,629.47
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$7,841.15	0	\$0.00	1	\$423.97	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,265.12
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,815.00	99	\$25,207.70	9	\$2,774.62	146	\$57,128.11	0	\$0.00	222	257	\$95,925.43
Manistee	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$24,528.33	0	\$0.00	28	\$9,175.67	0	\$0.00	69	79	\$33,779.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	2	\$7,891.00	27	\$13,202.04	1	\$525.20	27	\$12,580.55	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$34,248.79
Mason	3	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,617.95	49	\$28,076.86	3	\$867.77	39	\$10,949.19	0	\$0.00	80	95	\$42,751.77
Mecosta	24	\$3,434.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$38,815.12	1	\$790.86	53	\$19,111.90	0	\$0.00	116	144	\$62,152.87
Menominee	1	\$125.00	1	\$100.00	1	\$2,300.00	2	\$857.80	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,442.45	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,825.25
Midland	25	\$3,307.43	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,261.40	95	\$28,564.33	1	\$347.99	72	\$22,420.85	0	\$0.00	124	195	\$59,902.00
Missaukee	8	\$854.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$29,822.36	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,757.91	0	\$0.00	66	84	\$39,435.22
Monroe	3	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,254.12	25	\$6,378.29	5	\$1,959.96	41	\$16,932.09	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$33,709.46
Montcalm	13	\$1,531.00	2	\$170.96	0	\$0.00	83	\$40,863.09	4	\$1,487.51	65	\$19,025.76	0	\$0.00	137	167	\$63,078.32

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,791.48	20	\$7,463.40	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,623.51	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$12,078.39
Muskegon	4	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$16,468.71	94	\$39,797.91	16	\$4,845.72	227	\$68,396.04	0	\$0.00	304	348	\$129,958.38
Newaygo	38	\$5,006.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	128	\$74,767.64	4	\$1,229.64	84	\$27,904.82	0	\$0.00	200	257	\$109,028.10
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,435.00	126	\$28,717.61	9	\$4,234.69	126	\$45,222.88	0	\$0.00	213	264	\$84,610.18
Oceana	7	\$726.99	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,995.00	52	\$32,435.52	3	\$1,398.05	26	\$9,723.76	0	\$0.00	76	90	\$47,319.32
Ogemaw	22	\$2,821.01	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,794.62	105	\$58,423.38	2	\$491.04	44	\$15,397.40	0	\$0.00	143	176	\$81,927.45
Ontonagon	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,587.43	15	\$7,012.85	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,600.88	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$12,351.16
Osceola	17	\$2,395.00	1	\$90.00	2	\$2,956.00	63	\$37,224.20	1	\$848.00	38	\$13,251.12	0	\$0.00	98	122	\$56,764.32
Oscoda	6	\$624.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,468.13	33	\$15,742.74	2	\$904.61	13	\$4,757.98	0	\$0.00	49	56	\$25,498.36
Otsego	10	\$1,325.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$19,297.76	6	\$1,892.12	43	\$12,230.79	0	\$0.00	78	104	\$34,785.67
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,540.00	16	\$6,268.04	2	\$611.21	21	\$8,202.42	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$18,671.67
Presque Isle	4	\$445.24	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,100.00	20	\$6,450.73	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,392.31	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$12,388.28
Roscommon	6	\$375.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,595.00	43	\$23,207.15	3	\$1,246.37	26	\$7,678.26	0	\$0.00	66	79	\$35,102.74
Saginaw	2	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,792.04	323	\$58,227.86	17	\$7,455.33	325	\$88,361.56	0	\$0.00	362	671	\$162,971.79
St. Clair	6	\$918.94	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,300.00	154	\$48,820.74	4	\$1,438.19	109	\$38,879.17	0	\$0.00	227	276	\$99,357.04
St. Joseph	10	\$731.46	5	\$383.05	2	\$4,005.24	47	\$15,981.28	1	\$252.63	65	\$14,814.30	0	\$0.00	95	130	\$36,167.96
Sanilac	9	\$1,372.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$41,924.64	5	\$2,279.13	33	\$10,110.12	0	\$0.00	90	113	\$55,686.87
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,384.48	0	\$0.00	1	\$698.36	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,082.84
Shiawassee	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$297.00	67	\$12,543.61	8	\$2,750.46	68	\$23,704.06	0	\$0.00	89	145	\$39,395.13
Tuscola	18	\$1,524.99	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,784.62	79	\$39,120.71	6	\$2,723.38	43	\$16,614.29	0	\$0.00	125	148	\$63,967.99
Van Buren	22	\$2,024.87	3	\$341.57	1	\$1,919.51	110	\$60,425.04	15	\$3,674.17	81	\$22,228.69	0	\$0.00	184	232	\$90,613.85
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$12,423.76	2	\$1,039.22	45	\$15,404.28	0	\$0.00	54	93	\$28,867.26
Wayne	0	\$0.00	3	\$375.04	32	\$93,933.22	860	\$293,918.76	36	\$11,314.80	948	\$351,813.46	0	\$0.00	1,084	1,879	\$751,355.28
Wexford	18	\$2,240.82	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,696.85	92	\$50,177.19	3	\$923.23	56	\$20,089.77	0	\$0.00	142	170	\$75,127.86
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$956.42	0	\$0.00	3	\$306.18	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,262.60
Entire State	584	\$65,695.18	44	\$4,475.37	159	\$420,200.70	6,106	\$2,227,577.66	427	\$145,268.59	5,875	\$1,893,581.42	0	\$0.00	9,441	13,195	\$4,756,798.92

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**January 2018**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	491	\$233,569.85	46	\$51,168.55	546	\$71,544.49	4	\$4,475.98	1,341	\$351,471.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,633	2,498	\$756,342.13
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$1,943.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,318.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$5,352.82
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$271.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,116.46
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$226.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$591.03
Arenac	1	\$410.00	3	\$2,176.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,586.88
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$28.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,528.31
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$119.12	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$484.12
Bay	4	\$2,324.96	0	\$0.00	25	\$3,379.28	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,525.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	47	\$11,729.94
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	\$6,364.45	0	\$0.00	23	\$2,259.93	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,722.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	54	\$12,347.16
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$289.25	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,019.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$6,761.90
Calhoun	7	\$3,278.00	1	\$323.18	24	\$2,212.88	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,772.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	59	\$12,586.09
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$990.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,037.20
Charlevoix	1	\$486.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$486.00
Cheboygan	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$69.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$479.27
Chippewa	1	\$153.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$526.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$680.26
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$213.90	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,458.90
Clinton	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$754.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,549.56
Crawford	2	\$392.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,536.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,928.28
Delta	1	\$316.96	0	\$0.00	4	\$205.20	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,043.11
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$149.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$149.90
Eaton	9	\$4,053.66	0	\$0.00	4	\$691.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$5,810.54
Emmet	1	\$206.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$206.00
Genesee	51	\$26,075.35	6	\$7,382.06	59	\$9,267.95	0	\$0.00	68	\$16,538.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	139	188	\$63,958.76
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$169.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$406.85
Gogebic	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$447.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,104.45
Grand Traverse	2	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$3,725.00
Gratiot	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$333.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,857.03

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$310.42	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,560.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,871.27
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$891.25	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,091.25
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,140.00
Ingham	44	\$18,658.45	1	\$1,816.78	56	\$8,334.10	0	\$0.00	29	\$5,710.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	108	132	\$34,591.54
Ionia	3	\$1,272.23	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.64	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,334.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,637.53
Iosco	1	\$75.00	1	\$179.44	2	\$206.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,604.92
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.25
Isabella	2	\$830.33	1	\$1,161.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$563.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,554.98
Jackson	11	\$3,888.45	1	\$2,000.00	6	\$745.29	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	32	\$10,608.74
Kalamazoo	24	\$9,685.75	1	\$1,045.58	5	\$545.69	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,960.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	46	\$15,237.02
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$711.10
Kent	60	\$32,740.20	3	\$2,908.47	18	\$2,652.21	1	\$750.00	24	\$6,055.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	109	\$46,249.38
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lapeer	7	\$3,980.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$471.28	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,006.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$6,457.68
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$1,279.80	0	\$0.00	7	\$628.26	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$4,203.06
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	25	\$12,481.79	2	\$2,643.79	17	\$2,592.48	0	\$0.00	52	\$14,331.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	99	\$33,627.61
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,105.00
Marquette	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$462.54	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,402.54
Mason	2	\$964.63	1	\$1,745.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$486.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,196.41
Mecosta	3	\$1,366.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,366.47
Menominee	1	\$251.00	1	\$1,270.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,521.72
Midland	3	\$1,172.82	1	\$1,661.86	3	\$348.48	0	\$0.00	4	\$959.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,643.13
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	\$1,602.70	0	\$0.00	3	\$458.75	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$3,626.45
Montcalm	2	\$324.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.90	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,657.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,113.60

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$267.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$267.38
Muskegon	18	\$9,797.61	3	\$2,243.27	13	\$1,850.51	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,844.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	59	\$23,818.82
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,143.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$4,380.08
Oakland	19	\$10,864.06	2	\$2,216.39	2	\$339.90	0	\$0.00	98	\$27,261.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	131	\$41,144.95
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$79.46	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$589.46
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	2	\$2,971.42	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,871.42
Ontonagon	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$172.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$582.20
Osceola	1	\$114.30	0	\$0.00	3	\$366.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$480.76
Oscoda	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$722.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$922.92
Otsego	3	\$986.93	1	\$325.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,312.69
Ottawa	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,328.09
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$81.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$81.64
Roscommon	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,515.00
Saginaw	22	\$8,748.83	3	\$2,457.59	98	\$12,402.28	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	109	154	\$33,408.70
St. Clair	16	\$8,223.52	0	\$0.00	35	\$3,858.05	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	58	\$15,146.57
St. Joseph	2	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$535.28	0	\$0.00	5	\$935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,830.28
Sanilac	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$504.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,279.87
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$116.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$116.42
Shiawassee	5	\$2,147.45	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.15	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,289.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$5,110.67
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	5	\$1,454.52	1	\$2,000.00	3	\$445.18	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,309.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$7,208.70
Washtenaw	10	\$3,836.39	0	\$0.00	6	\$847.16	0	\$0.00	51	\$13,724.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$18,558.53
Wayne	85	\$43,408.11	13	\$15,609.98	60	\$8,126.59	0	\$0.00	673	\$180,509.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	453	837	\$253,548.77
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$348.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,078.74
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	491	\$233,569.85	46	\$51,168.55	546	\$71,544.49	4	\$4,475.98	1,341	\$351,471.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,633	2,498	\$756,342.13

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2018**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,852	34,801	\$17,443,404.70	\$878.67	\$501.23	35,807	66,404
Alcona	12	17	\$10,441.30	\$870.11	\$614.19	20	34
Alger	11	22	\$14,431.00	\$1,311.91	\$655.95	16	28
Allegan	130	218	\$114,288.87	\$879.15	\$524.26	229	436
Alpena	72	121	\$44,716.10	\$621.06	\$369.55	111	196
Antrim	17	28	\$8,141.50	\$478.91	\$290.77	34	60
Arenac	25	44	\$17,877.15	\$715.09	\$406.30	47	99
Baraga	17	22	\$5,910.45	\$347.67	\$268.66	34	56
Barry	67	116	\$54,968.20	\$820.42	\$473.86	111	204
Bay	323	569	\$257,755.63	\$798.01	\$453.00	549	990
Benzie	10	11	\$5,525.25	\$552.53	\$502.30	20	33
Berrien	324	648	\$293,041.15	\$904.45	\$452.22	579	1,175
Branch	74	131	\$66,713.75	\$901.54	\$509.27	118	224
Calhoun	324	554	\$295,777.60	\$912.89	\$533.89	575	1,085
Cass	75	141	\$65,704.05	\$876.05	\$465.99	132	265
Charlevoix	42	65	\$25,870.95	\$615.98	\$398.01	65	117
Cheboygan	30	47	\$26,038.55	\$867.95	\$554.01	64	118
Chippewa	60	93	\$33,200.20	\$553.34	\$356.99	98	165
Clare	53	92	\$33,686.20	\$635.59	\$366.15	114	211
Clinton	97	157	\$79,741.94	\$822.08	\$507.91	159	271
Crawford	14	16	\$8,122.80	\$580.20	\$507.68	31	47
Delta	91	137	\$60,923.20	\$669.49	\$444.69	142	223
Dickinson	59	86	\$30,271.90	\$513.08	\$352.00	83	133
Eaton	200	360	\$176,397.55	\$881.99	\$489.99	341	635
Emmet	33	54	\$22,973.05	\$696.15	\$425.43	53	92
Genesee	1,805	3,094	\$1,455,289.10	\$806.25	\$470.36	3,145	5,691
Gladwin	55	92	\$36,165.20	\$657.55	\$393.10	88	153
Gogebic	17	31	\$14,742.75	\$867.22	\$475.57	39	71
Grand Traverse	112	169	\$87,991.00	\$785.63	\$520.66	216	354
Gratiot	66	118	\$54,234.85	\$821.74	\$459.62	130	247

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2018**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	71	142	\$67,715.55	\$953.74	\$476.87	109	215
Houghton	33	41	\$19,950.95	\$604.57	\$486.61	80	126
Huron	64	118	\$45,369.40	\$708.90	\$384.49	102	203
Ingham	577	981	\$525,844.07	\$911.34	\$536.03	1,006	1,925
Ionia	73	129	\$60,830.80	\$833.30	\$471.56	118	223
Iosco	72	127	\$55,171.95	\$766.28	\$434.42	102	176
Iron	12	18	\$7,969.20	\$664.10	\$442.73	19	28
Isabella	76	121	\$56,544.30	\$744.00	\$467.31	139	235
Jackson	357	666	\$340,114.95	\$952.70	\$510.68	631	1,218
Kalamazoo	484	860	\$421,462.76	\$870.79	\$490.07	943	1,815
Kalkaska	39	73	\$27,948.20	\$716.62	\$382.85	61	129
Kent	1,083	1,892	\$980,901.04	\$905.73	\$518.45	2,020	3,799
Keweenaw	1	5	\$2,040.00	\$2,040.00	\$408.00	3	7
Lake	26	57	\$25,460.70	\$979.26	\$446.68	43	94
Lapeer	148	238	\$113,953.15	\$769.95	\$478.79	230	414
Leelanau	14	18	\$6,876.35	\$491.17	\$382.02	27	36
Lenawee	256	450	\$224,711.79	\$877.78	\$499.36	377	716
Livingston	153	247	\$133,140.30	\$870.20	\$539.03	242	391
Luce	1	2	\$371.00	\$371.00	\$185.50	9	16
Mackinac	5	10	\$4,119.40	\$823.88	\$411.94	16	35
Macomb	1,085	1,826	\$912,214.49	\$840.75	\$499.57	2,069	3,651
Manistee	30	49	\$16,441.80	\$548.06	\$335.55	56	94
Marquette	105	175	\$76,450.35	\$728.10	\$436.86	207	351
Mason	50	86	\$41,812.40	\$836.25	\$486.19	99	174
Mecosta	91	161	\$89,595.85	\$984.57	\$556.50	151	290
Menominee	33	49	\$16,342.55	\$495.23	\$333.52	50	88
Midland	171	294	\$151,110.15	\$883.69	\$513.98	285	499
Missaukee	19	38	\$14,330.45	\$754.23	\$377.12	28	56
Monroe	212	327	\$165,913.70	\$782.61	\$507.38	380	667
Montcalm	76	138	\$64,190.82	\$844.62	\$465.15	149	286

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2018**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	17	\$5,654.45	\$706.81	\$332.61	12	27
Muskegon	632	1,160	\$543,166.68	\$859.44	\$468.25	1,060	2,039
Newaygo	103	190	\$111,383.50	\$1,081.39	\$586.23	183	356
Oakland	1,201	2,034	\$1,087,886.17	\$905.82	\$534.85	2,114	3,763
Oceana	34	60	\$25,252.37	\$742.72	\$420.87	88	170
Ogemaw	27	53	\$23,745.70	\$879.47	\$448.03	66	133
Ontonagon	4	5	\$2,404.05	\$601.01	\$480.81	7	8
Osceola	44	84	\$30,153.60	\$685.31	\$358.97	89	188
Oscoda	4	5	\$2,814.00	\$703.50	\$562.80	7	9
Otsego	96	159	\$76,004.70	\$791.72	\$478.02	149	263
Ottawa	263	424	\$210,240.85	\$799.39	\$495.85	457	795
Presque Isle	18	35	\$11,984.10	\$665.78	\$342.40	28	52
Roscommon	24	44	\$16,043.55	\$668.48	\$364.63	51	93
Saginaw	884	1,748	\$807,083.23	\$912.99	\$461.72	1,414	2,889
St. Clair	253	419	\$190,648.00	\$753.55	\$455.01	477	880
St. Joseph	91	155	\$86,830.08	\$954.18	\$560.19	140	260
Sanilac	67	143	\$65,786.60	\$981.89	\$460.05	105	207
Schoolcraft	7	13	\$4,209.85	\$601.41	\$323.83	14	25
Shiawassee	134	231	\$104,313.15	\$778.46	\$451.57	213	371
Tuscola	106	188	\$65,695.88	\$619.77	\$349.45	155	297
Van Buren	142	253	\$126,664.07	\$892.00	\$500.65	258	488
Washtenaw	414	717	\$367,570.54	\$887.85	\$512.65	751	1,385
Wayne	5,578	9,925	\$5,345,320.62	\$958.29	\$538.57	10,730	20,065
Wexford	74	127	\$50,861.90	\$687.32	\$400.49	130	243
x-Unassigned	12	21	\$11,847.40	\$987.28	\$564.16	15	28
Entire State	19,852	34,801	\$17,443,404.70	\$878.67	\$501.23	35,807	66,404

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,591	59,234	57,945	57,665	57,232	56,092	55,679	55,337	55,863	55,588	54,806	54,274	51,481	50,445	49,094	47,876	47,687	47,716	15,845	20,082	1,017,532
Alcona	52	45	43	45	50	47	47	34	37	42	41	49	46	53	39	56	41	39	11	17	834
Alger	37	37	25	32	41	32	28	38	46	57	39	30	44	39	29	49	37	32	9	6	687
Allegan	724	634	622	628	613	589	610	595	666	631	609	633	569	568	532	525	499	505	119	106	10,977
Alpena	198	161	173	158	165	163	167	160	169	158	163	143	154	169	132	127	134	150	33	33	2,910
Antrim	120	132	126	127	108	112	126	107	120	100	146	133	121	111	108	122	121	91	21	17	2,169
Arenac	79	83	103	99	86	77	89	84	81	95	79	101	84	82	72	88	75	96	22	22	1,597
Baraga	51	39	55	49	41	54	50	54	34	43	36	52	40	54	40	38	40	48	8	13	839
Barry	293	286	280	282	261	302	256	264	283	271	265	262	260	245	262	241	214	207	66	44	4,844
Bay	646	578	542	524	526	548	513	541	549	583	573	580	541	514	523	465	486	450	129	159	9,970
Benzie	100	96	84	89	85	92	81	85	85	90	86	104	82	87	88	80	83	81	26	14	1,618
Berrien	1,146	990	1,032	1,005	1,017	1,032	970	1,007	995	1,004	953	991	924	909	861	813	755	844	261	249	17,758
Branch	364	305	323	300	320	269	287	339	315	289	302	321	297	275	260	249	267	263	55	58	5,458
Calhoun	1,083	998	947	982	967	947	879	896	879	934	909	847	872	778	840	785	751	745	193	199	16,431
Cass	343	281	297	303	317	301	268	283	330	314	295	287	252	270	260	219	251	271	83	82	5,307
Charlevoix	148	134	108	118	109	127	129	112	144	102	141	107	136	102	102	115	105	97	16	21	2,173
Cheboygan	189	123	148	162	139	148	145	130	142	158	180	177	152	165	161	139	144	138	27	38	2,805
Chippewa	222	197	190	223	195	172	169	178	222	172	175	165	137	160	150	155	160	161	32	43	3,278
Clare	252	206	203	230	193	217	199	206	208	204	203	211	219	184	176	190	190	178	74	98	3,841
Clinton	316	291	286	255	260	286	277	298	259	242	258	224	240	215	219	197	199	193	35	47	4,597
Crawford	98	74	90	82	95	76	78	80	79	81	82	79	64	72	87	71	82	68	23	24	1,485
Delta	233	215	220	223	188	198	195	159	194	187	184	167	172	172	177	151	177	175	43	49	3,479
Dickinson	152	145	118	131	158	115	125	126	116	131	120	110	124	101	107	120	112	119	29	16	2,275
Eaton	533	469	469	473	495	519	492	453	479	461	445	418	385	435	413	399	412	399	97	84	8,330
Emmet	189	143	154	156	133	151	139	133	128	131	134	132	132	130	127	123	134	117	25	12	2,523
Genesee	3,624	3,203	3,038	3,169	3,255	2,996	3,008	3,031	2,952	3,080	2,936	2,893	2,693	2,583	2,559	2,489	2,505	2,500	940	1,161	54,615
Gladwin	146	148	129	132	140	122	115	124	121	125	138	122	140	117	127	127	144	133	60	39	2,449
Gogebic	98	80	99	87	76	73	85	85	74	99	77	77	73	71	77	64	68	72	22	172	1,629
Grand Traverse	498	435	391	375	424	388	392	360	366	375	390	357	365	357	345	350	326	310	69	48	6,921
Gratiot	273	236	247	244	259	248	250	216	250	268	201	243	241	236	191	212	220	206	66	61	4,368

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	360	343	277	319	321	275	278	286	274	256	279	286	259	279	243	247	234	269	61	60	5,206
Houghton	225	201	192	171	177	193	174	197	191	176	197	173	169	169	172	126	170	149	34	37	3,293
Huron	193	177	160	144	133	141	130	178	168	164	133	157	151	135	126	136	118	140	35	29	2,748
Ingham	1,930	1,720	1,645	1,606	1,629	1,608	1,514	1,486	1,515	1,557	1,506	1,457	1,342	1,440	1,299	1,273	1,187	1,265	425	522	27,926
Ionia	435	377	343	362	355	325	353	360	334	361	343	346	302	300	292	277	243	250	63	62	6,083
Iosco	191	157	184	164	157	156	159	132	127	141	154	141	142	140	137	136	141	149	40	33	2,781
Iron	79	66	54	63	66	62	66	51	72	61	57	56	63	53	54	60	60	50	11	16	1,120
Isabella	398	319	304	306	281	264	252	249	289	275	266	264	268	260	226	228	224	259	59	61	5,052
Jackson	1,137	960	924	948	927	950	904	939	912	962	910	893	849	846	805	779	771	748	197	205	16,566
Kalamazoo	1,733	1,579	1,460	1,467	1,422	1,413	1,318	1,378	1,302	1,314	1,329	1,231	1,211	1,161	1,076	1,109	1,033	1,074	321	305	24,236
Kalkaska	140	112	117	123	116	124	113	113	128	126	129	119	121	107	117	102	108	115	19	24	2,173
Kent	4,625	3,935	3,845	3,857	3,707	3,741	3,747	3,535	3,598	3,613	3,695	3,608	3,388	3,244	3,079	2,948	3,012	2,989	796	711	65,673
Keweenaw	9	7	7	9	5	9	6	7	13	9	7	8	9	3	5	12	10	2	4	2	143
Lake	100	79	77	75	84	77	69	63	84	84	73	83	66	82	81	64	62	63	24	26	1,416
Lapeer	471	434	426	452	421	447	372	408	422	460	425	406	433	420	438	395	416	378	86	114	7,824
Leelanau	75	69	68	62	74	63	57	69	61	66	54	57	63	57	59	60	41	44	12	7	1,118
Lenawee	624	592	599	537	569	548	573	468	547	557	537	552	514	455	445	426	428	412	117	133	9,633
Livingston	541	501	488	490	461	455	450	456	421	449	459	437	454	474	405	402	416	434	85	84	8,362
Luce	54	28	35	45	35	42	44	45	37	35	31	40	40	33	38	34	29	34	10	14	703
Mackinac	51	45	43	42	52	41	39	44	39	37	46	49	46	47	44	46	39	38	8	2	798
Macomb	5,177	4,497	4,423	4,382	4,317	4,142	4,186	4,172	4,204	4,134	4,171	4,113	3,881	3,798	3,774	3,696	3,607	3,643	1,234	1,708	77,259
Manistee	149	137	117	120	105	127	105	115	131	133	146	114	125	116	139	124	105	139	26	42	2,315
Marquette	303	314	286	284	262	273	295	247	262	256	270	240	228	235	228	218	219	213	48	64	4,745
Mason	177	154	165	172	159	177	170	173	176	177	196	187	164	161	169	116	138	153	26	26	3,036
Mecosta	258	229	206	213	204	226	203	217	222	222	206	225	184	169	181	209	182	191	65	67	3,879
Menominee	113	111	96	111	103	109	96	103	114	122	107	104	98	107	90	108	101	94	22	27	1,936
Midland	461	383	377	357	361	361	385	374	394	361	379	350	307	308	326	333	323	292	77	96	6,605
Missaukee	134	114	98	119	99	102	107	96	93	102	111	107	104	85	93	88	80	78	25	14	1,849
Monroe	796	731	697	659	675	637	674	670	668	683	645	671	624	554	567	590	569	581	166	172	12,029
Montcalm	512	433	394	406	396	419	401	435	402	423	401	421	376	402	350	313	337	325	83	89	7,318

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	35	45	40	38	48	38	43	43	42	49	59	57	40	50	52	56	39	12	21	867
Muskegon	1,573	1,345	1,265	1,309	1,348	1,232	1,338	1,209	1,329	1,279	1,253	1,269	1,153	1,137	1,121	1,037	1,039	1,092	322	365	23,015
Newaygo	388	353	326	357	340	328	314	353	362	355	368	334	334	341	287	282	303	277	78	103	6,183
Oakland	4,907	4,183	4,127	4,116	4,047	3,934	3,971	3,932	4,036	3,981	3,746	3,776	3,653	3,605	3,444	3,397	3,475	3,536	1,005	1,112	71,983
Oceana	195	199	207	204	196	198	207	202	200	249	222	208	239	187	193	184	193	184	41	51	3,759
Ogemaw	157	141	122	123	133	143	144	125	166	126	133	138	136	146	131	123	123	110	48	50	2,518
Ontonagon	17	14	23	14	11	17	21	14	19	20	15	29	26	28	26	22	26	24	10	8	384
Osceola	178	160	153	148	149	159	149	150	165	166	153	162	151	167	168	152	177	176	30	48	2,961
Oscoda	53	53	54	54	50	55	43	44	52	44	49	54	54	52	45	48	55	52	12	21	944
Otsego	198	160	179	169	158	163	165	164	153	167	140	172	150	132	132	124	156	112	28	29	2,851
Ottawa	1,292	1,104	1,008	979	1,015	1,017	1,003	972	1,003	1,011	1,034	944	899	892	866	849	753	762	163	115	17,681
Presque Isle	64	61	46	66	62	60	57	60	55	59	57	63	58	57	54	69	66	61	21	16	1,112
Roscommon	135	133	146	134	113	138	140	121	155	136	150	140	145	149	122	121	124	139	37	35	2,513
Saginaw	1,611	1,384	1,348	1,319	1,299	1,330	1,225	1,272	1,228	1,266	1,222	1,206	1,160	1,177	1,134	1,068	1,106	1,098	404	444	23,301
St. Clair	992	949	889	888	882	815	877	882	891	874	896	920	866	819	817	774	769	759	225	268	16,052
St. Joseph	532	440	432	483	481	451	464	430	436	426	443	447	415	395	422	371	363	375	83	72	7,961
Sanilac	263	211	231	229	230	221	218	227	250	244	228	221	238	237	206	222	210	214	61	48	4,209
Schoolcraft	60	52	41	34	41	34	48	42	48	42	46	37	49	34	36	42	37	41	8	13	785
Shiawassee	450	403	409	388	371	385	393	349	384	344	360	387	341	338	331	359	357	346	74	91	6,860
Tuscola	387	316	345	323	297	314	314	316	323	301	319	309	304	316	295	284	320	288	92	125	5,888
Van Buren	570	588	538	509	552	559	537	544	552	522	562	531	527	514	471	513	500	484	115	135	9,823
Washtenaw	1,438	1,251	1,200	1,140	1,092	1,121	1,145	1,184	1,127	1,086	1,104	1,070	1,033	1,033	995	1,000	951	924	269	280	20,443
Wayne	18,041	15,800	15,823	15,552	15,592	15,143	15,155	15,147	15,069	14,796	14,549	14,591	13,727	13,518	13,382	13,147	13,180	13,123	5,876	8,889	280,100
Wexford	311	259	275	278	296	259	248	261	245	259	232	260	192	202	215	181	178	196	52	49	4,448
x-Unassigned	61	72	64	61	50	60	56	50	49	50	54	37	34	35	29	41	35	45	6	10	899
Entire State	67,591	59,234	57,945	57,665	57,232	56,092	55,679	55,337	55,863	55,588	54,806	54,274	51,481	50,445	49,094	47,876	47,687	47,716	15,845	20,082	1,017,532

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

# Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,855	2,100	2,216	2,216	2,187	2,100	2,119	1,938	1,946	1,809	1,826	1,852	1,694	1,684	1,562	1,535	1,427	1,266	549	23	34,904
Alcona	0	1	2	0	6	3	3	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	26
Alger	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Allegan	11	5	14	7	10	10	5	16	11	11	8	13	7	7	11	11	7	2	1	1	168
Alpena	7	8	6	5	7	6	4	4	6	5	8	3	3	8	3	7	6	1	1	0	98
Antrim	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	3	2	4	3	3	1	0	29
Arenac	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	0	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	38
Baraga	3	0	3	1	3	5	2	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	31
Barry	2	5	6	4	6	3	4	5	3	5	3	6	2	6	7	6	6	5	1	0	85
Bay	40	30	23	22	27	32	32	11	21	31	25	27	24	20	18	16	20	13	6	0	438
Benzie	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Berrien	40	30	30	37	52	39	45	42	40	40	32	42	36	40	25	26	25	28	14	0	663
Branch	2	3	6	4	8	8	3	2	4	9	4	8	5	10	2	8	9	5	2	0	102
Calhoun	51	31	31	35	24	45	30	27	35	37	32	33	25	37	34	32	30	24	6	0	599
Cass	7	7	6	5	2	14	4	8	7	5	7	8	6	7	7	6	6	5	0	0	117
Charlevoix	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	20
Cheboygan	2	2	4	4	0	2	3	4	4	2	6	6	5	4	3	3	1	1	0	0	56
Chippewa	7	4	6	3	8	5	3	4	8	3	7	4	1	3	5	2	5	2	0	0	80
Clare	7	7	9	6	7	4	7	17	9	8	6	8	6	14	10	10	6	4	3	0	148
Clinton	5	3	6	0	3	2	7	4	3	3	6	10	2	6	2	3	6	3	0	0	74
Crawford	4	3	2	4	3	5	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	37
Delta	5	8	4	4	3	8	2	1	2	2	4	3	7	3	4	2	4	3	2	0	71
Dickinson	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	17
Eaton	15	5	10	10	7	7	8	7	7	11	10	9	8	6	7	8	8	6	3	0	152
Emmet	1	2	1	2	0	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	24
Genesee	321	247	211	225	218	175	159	147	118	142	130	113	111	102	103	92	85	75	39	0	2,813
Gladwin	6	5	4	2	3	3	7	3	4	10	4	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	2	0	92
Gogebic	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	6	2	1	0	31
Grand Traverse	3	2	0	4	6	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	43
Gratiot	13	8	7	5	4	8	7	6	9	6	3	10	5	3	4	4	1	3	1	0	107

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**January 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	7	8	6	8	7	6	11	9	3	5	5	4	8	4	5	2	7	1	0	117
Houghton	4	4	6	2	2	1	4	1	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	3	1	0	0	58
Huron	6	5	3	5	3	4	2	9	2	4	1	7	3	3	3	3	2	3	0	0	68
Ingham	68	52	46	63	48	52	54	58	73	69	64	56	45	64	52	50	46	45	17	5	1,027
Ionia	7	5	6	9	8	6	7	8	11	8	10	8	5	4	9	4	8	3	2	0	128
Iosco	10	7	5	7	4	8	5	4	4	5	6	5	3	2	4	9	3	6	1	1	99
Iron	4	2	4	5	3	5	4	1	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	42
Isabella	8	2	5	3	5	5	4	6	3	7	8	4	7	7	8	6	4	5	2	0	99
Jackson	53	44	37	48	41	39	47	38	26	29	32	28	26	25	23	15	26	10	6	0	593
Kalamazoo	76	64	68	46	50	53	55	52	40	47	58	47	51	32	46	31	19	18	10	0	863
Kalkaska	1	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	2	4	4	3	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	34
Kent	179	112	121	139	117	127	134	131	118	137	118	128	121	119	93	105	83	75	30	3	2,190
Keweenaw	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	3	2	4	2	3	5	3	4	3	8	3	5	0	4	5	3	3	1	1	0	62
Lapeer	3	4	5	5	7	6	2	3	9	4	5	8	8	6	7	10	10	3	0	0	105
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	15	20	30	16	16	16	17	16	26	13	15	13	14	5	7	9	7	9	3	0	267
Livingston	9	2	5	5	6	6	7	8	6	1	4	5	5	4	4	3	4	6	2	0	92
Luce	4	2	2	5	2	4	3	3	1	5	0	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	44
Mackinac	1	1	2	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	0	32
Macomb	142	99	93	111	103	93	102	91	105	94	77	90	93	68	81	88	84	73	30	3	1,720
Manistee	4	6	2	5	5	4	3	4	7	6	6	7	2	5	2	2	4	3	0	0	77
Marquette	9	7	9	8	9	5	7	8	5	8	12	6	10	6	8	4	3	4	2	0	130
Mason	3	4	3	4	4	5	6	4	8	6	6	3	5	4	5	2	2	1	0	0	75
Mecosta	6	4	6	5	7	8	9	5	11	6	9	6	3	1	7	7	4	4	2	0	110
Menominee	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	1	0	28
Midland	9	9	5	4	8	5	9	5	7	10	9	7	6	2	9	5	5	6	2	0	122
Missaukee	3	7	0	0	1	2	4	2	3	4	4	5	6	1	6	7	0	2	2	0	59
Monroe	29	9	14	13	15	17	19	22	27	20	22	22	27	13	19	19	17	17	2	0	343
Montcalm	2	3	3	3	4	3	6	5	4	5	3	7	8	5	4	5	3	3	1	0	77

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	27
Muskegon	98	77	65	57	66	56	72	53	65	56	56	57	46	43	49	48	47	42	20	1	1,074
Newaygo	8	8	7	12	8	9	8	13	14	15	11	9	9	10	6	10	7	6	0	0	170
Oakland	93	75	72	99	89	83	99	97	89	73	75	88	106	90	72	74	49	60	27	0	1,510
Oceana	3	1	6	1	7	4	3	4	2	2	4	4	6	1	2	4	2	1	0	0	57
Ogemaw	5	1	3	3	1	6	3	3	7	2	8	6	3	4	5	4	2	10	1	0	77
Ontonagon	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	7	1	4	3	4	6	2	6	2	4	5	5	7	5	3	3	4	8	0	0	79
Oscoda	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	33
Otsego	6	3	4	4	2	4	3	2	4	4	2	5	2	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	52
Ottawa	14	12	14	12	15	17	15	19	20	21	11	13	15	20	14	14	14	11	6	0	277
Presque Isle	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	15
Roscommon	0	2	2	3	4	4	0	3	5	2	3	6	5	7	1	4	2	3	1	0	57
Saginaw	124	106	96	85	81	88	66	90	81	62	70	65	53	58	58	58	59	42	20	0	1,362
Sanilac	3	3	1	6	6	4	9	3	5	3	6	4	5	7	3	4	9	4	1	0	86
Schoolcraft	3	3	2	3	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	26
Shiawassee	15	12	14	15	6	14	18	7	11	3	14	9	7	11	10	12	13	4	3	0	198
St. Clair	20	30	22	19	19	25	13	22	25	22	24	26	24	17	16	30	20	19	3	0	396
St. Joseph	5	3	6	6	3	4	6	7	4	3	4	10	6	9	10	7	1	7	0	0	101
Tuscola	6	6	4	7	3	9	5	9	6	4	14	7	7	7	4	6	5	2	1	0	112
Van Buren	20	14	15	15	21	17	16	16	28	17	25	22	18	8	18	14	7	17	4	0	312
Washtenaw	47	33	30	34	43	36	28	27	34	24	34	29	27	27	23	25	29	26	7	0	563
Wayne	1,137	793	938	898	895	815	866	725	714	625	650	663	590	643	565	550	551	489	243	9	13,359
Wexford	10	1	7	4	9	3	6	7	4	6	5	3	1	3	6	3	4	5	3	0	90
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	15
Entire State	2,855	2,100	2,216	2,216	2,187	2,100	2,119	1,938	1,946	1,809	1,826	1,852	1,694	1,684	1,562	1,535	1,427	1,266	549	23	34,904

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	27,544	29,438	30,302	30,758	30,840	30,111	30,168	29,705	29,957	29,419	28,492	28,108	26,190	24,954	23,567	22,497	21,584	20,586	13,532	18,765	526,517
Alcona	19	18	14	24	21	29	21	13	18	19	21	25	15	30	15	25	23	15	8	17	390
Alger	16	9	14	12	16	18	12	16	25	18	19	13	20	14	9	19	12	14	6	6	288
Allegan	199	239	243	245	239	233	251	249	262	234	241	241	209	207	194	190	172	145	91	91	4,175
Alpena	74	83	90	82	95	81	85	81	80	78	74	81	72	76	58	52	57	41	29	29	1,398
Antrim	31	48	47	42	32	35	41	45	39	31	49	53	38	42	32	32	28	29	14	14	722
Arenac	28	36	48	57	39	37	44	39	38	45	35	42	32	41	26	29	26	31	18	21	712
Baraga	24	21	26	28	27	26	30	28	16	17	16	20	15	26	18	16	18	22	8	13	415
Barry	76	101	112	102	101	97	96	100	115	94	101	94	84	81	96	79	72	69	49	39	1,758
Bay	303	293	318	297	303	337	313	316	313	333	313	334	298	258	256	231	231	196	112	153	5,508
Benzie	19	35	34	32	29	31	28	33	33	33	30	35	24	23	30	21	20	22	21	12	545
Berrien	484	533	542	531	600	536	548	529	556	538	510	501	468	440	412	364	342	337	218	227	9,216
Branch	110	104	105	113	125	95	120	126	100	103	118	122	107	92	87	83	78	89	45	54	1,976
Calhoun	429	476	485	508	505	494	422	463	467	468	434	389	434	359	390	319	289	297	158	181	7,967
Cass	119	120	136	140	149	137	130	135	159	151	129	129	111	100	122	82	99	97	72	75	2,392
Charlevoix	41	37	34	43	36	43	49	35	47	33	32	37	38	27	21	32	24	14	13	19	655
Cheboygan	69	49	77	83	67	67	64	58	71	73	73	85	65	72	57	50	55	33	18	32	1,218
Chippewa	90	89	92	100	101	73	82	84	110	77	82	72	51	67	59	73	68	53	20	41	1,484
Clare	101	105	110	119	103	110	108	107	116	116	114	110	127	78	95	99	104	84	64	97	2,067
Clinton	78	110	109	107	109	131	121	134	106	100	88	82	88	74	78	71	59	56	26	45	1,772
Crawford	44	29	43	42	48	38	32	40	39	42	39	34	23	38	38	28	30	28	15	20	690
Delta	82	93	100	108	94	107	82	81	97	91	84	79	82	61	77	63	66	60	29	45	1,581
Dickinson	42	44	39	49	69	39	59	49	40	54	39	45	40	33	32	35	33	26	16	12	795
Eaton	160	184	193	198	193	240	226	181	200	201	182	178	153	180	164	161	144	125	80	78	3,421
Emmet	51	42	47	46	36	49	35	36	39	41	35	33	42	29	35	30	43	21	17	11	718
Genesee	1,801	1,926	1,831	1,965	1,989	1,828	1,865	1,837	1,768	1,841	1,777	1,692	1,582	1,408	1,369	1,282	1,265	1,246	838	1,107	32,217
Gladwin	46	70	59	74	64	55	56	57	51	65	69	62	67	53	59	54	56	51	47	35	1,150
Gogebic	60	39	56	54	41	36	48	49	47	46	50	37	34	38	31	35	36	31	20	22	810
Grand Traverse	133	115	118	132	140	113	140	124	150	138	128	123	132	109	107	99	101	79	40	40	2,261
Gratiot	86	120	110	124	126	111	116	110	112	128	93	120	113	111	70	100	92	94	57	57	2,050

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	141	148	121	132	129	126	115	128	120	116	118	116	92	89	77	86	72	91	47	51	2,115
Houghton	65	74	77	67	66	70	66	72	92	63	74	62	73	67	63	53	63	45	21	35	1,268
Huron	58	67	66	73	60	56	57	83	76	73	54	69	59	56	49	51	36	39	23	28	1,133
Ingham	832	896	935	922	925	906	867	848	853	849	846	825	715	780	675	642	576	537	376	495	15,300
Ionia	140	155	138	155	172	121	156	143	147	152	143	130	122	118	118	121	90	71	49	60	2,501
Iosco	86	87	103	90	87	85	79	68	78	76	83	72	90	72	64	65	65	67	31	33	1,481
Iron	30	28	25	38	39	22	34	24	34	30	24	21	28	21	19	22	17	15	9	12	492
Isabella	125	138	141	153	128	125	120	124	129	133	117	111	109	128	100	98	86	88	49	56	2,258
Jackson	476	463	505	499	498	514	479	526	488	494	476	473	426	399	365	340	309	298	166	190	8,384
Kalamazoo	724	765	719	746	761	733	686	685	696	693	676	622	571	567	500	475	439	420	253	269	12,000
Kalkaska	43	42	43	49	49	57	52	43	54	53	56	48	48	36	40	42	31	37	19	19	861
Kent	1,566	1,597	1,689	1,830	1,762	1,753	1,786	1,648	1,705	1,749	1,738	1,654	1,534	1,447	1,301	1,199	1,206	1,119	636	644	29,563
Keweenaw	4	1	1	1	3	0	2	1	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	0	1	1	36
Lake	42	50	48	42	45	51	42	35	42	48	36	41	33	46	42	35	29	26	20	24	777
Lapeer	131	177	160	186	186	203	153	176	184	194	178	169	176	159	156	133	158	132	68	110	3,189
Leelanau	22	17	19	15	25	15	18	26	19	22	10	18	16	16	19	16	12	8	6	4	323
Lenawee	248	257	256	261	264	262	298	235	281	247	237	251	215	205	186	170	158	136	104	123	4,394
Livingston	120	157	150	144	155	149	158	152	141	157	161	133	153	170	135	127	110	111	59	78	2,720
Luce	20	12	16	21	16	16	26	17	16	17	13	21	21	14	15	15	8	13	9	10	316
Mackinac	13	15	17	13	19	11	16	20	11	8	16	15	12	17	12	15	4	9	5	2	250
Macomb	1,823	1,973	2,041	2,091	2,082	1,991	2,056	2,024	2,044	2,005	1,987	1,960	1,849	1,701	1,674	1,611	1,555	1,453	1,052	1,629	36,601
Manistee	58	63	53	61	56	78	61	62	62	58	79	55	58	51	61	50	44	51	24	38	1,123
Marquette	105	140	141	148	128	153	135	122	128	124	133	115	105	99	91	104	70	66	37	53	2,197
Mason	53	59	79	68	72	80	91	82	74	82	89	82	61	63	71	43	50	52	18	22	1,291
Mecosta	98	109	113	109	112	115	116	106	103	114	108	102	95	75	76	84	80	69	52	61	1,897
Menominee	38	48	41	63	53	57	48	53	54	54	38	40	47	35	34	45	31	32	18	24	853
Midland	162	151	193	173	190	190	194	173	176	186	173	179	135	135	137	136	122	100	63	91	3,059
Missaukee	40	51	41	41	45	51	44	45	32	55	45	48	43	27	44	32	28	25	20	14	771
Monroe	286	308	316	323	308	327	325	338	325	329	322	325	284	252	240	253	234	203	142	165	5,605
Montcalm	149	172	167	204	199	187	174	209	173	185	180	185	169	163	140	122	133	114	68	80	3,173

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	19	18	21	19	17	17	20	18	17	15	20	18	23	6	20	18	9	7	7	19	328
Muskegon	743	746	716	767	782	696	766	701	759	736	701	702	617	604	553	504	491	487	275	339	12,685
Newaygo	138	144	146	177	164	165	150	172	176	177	157	148	151	173	118	141	121	110	60	94	2,882
Oakland	1,610	1,670	1,818	1,861	1,797	1,772	1,862	1,764	1,848	1,849	1,641	1,656	1,570	1,503	1,376	1,345	1,328	1,281	816	1,020	31,387
Oceana	69	89	104	97	94	92	106	97	101	108	102	86	102	72	73	87	74	77	33	46	1,709
Ogemaw	72	73	54	73	71	74	78	59	87	67	74	73	79	62	57	59	58	52	39	46	1,307
Ontonagon	3	4	10	3	4	8	9	5	9	8	5	11	14	10	11	8	7	7	7	7	150
Osceola	72	66	68	59	78	78	73	69	76	80	62	58	63	74	67	54	49	60	21	42	1,269
Oscoda	19	24	25	23	21	25	21	19	22	27	23	23	24	26	20	20	22	14	9	19	426
Otsego	69	72	72	83	75	78	78	72	65	73	57	75	54	59	50	35	45	30	22	24	1,188
Ottawa	265	290	324	286	340	326	305	343	330	332	306	274	285	254	242	231	184	190	116	104	5,327
Presque Isle	19	32	19	24	27	24	24	30	19	19	21	24	31	19	18	23	16	14	16	16	435
Roscommon	52	61	82	74	49	74	70	61	83	75	76	70	75	54	51	49	48	49	31	27	1,211
Saginaw	817	843	836	848	832	873	807	800	792	782	756	736	686	662	615	590	557	537	354	419	14,142
St. Clair	393	442	464	458	495	417	458	464	465	455	445	450	425	404	361	348	343	317	192	250	8,046
St. Joseph	144	151	164	168	167	169	166	157	160	152	141	153	139	137	135	98	121	110	63	68	2,763
Sanilac	92	85	100	95	89	107	94	96	110	94	103	89	101	79	75	85	72	63	56	44	1,729
Schoolcraft	23	19	17	20	16	12	22	18	25	19	23	16	24	16	15	15	15	15	7	12	349
Shiawassee	159	171	185	176	177	199	196	154	172	169	173	192	161	136	128	156	146	127	64	79	3,120
Tuscola	139	153	159	142	149	144	155	150	167	136	151	146	130	133	130	101	112	94	69	116	2,676
Van Buren	234	272	268	253	289	267	290	258	291	259	278	266	252	241	218	210	210	194	91	117	4,758
Washtenaw	534	555	588	540	541	560	559	583	564	512	534	514	455	477	406	421	385	357	220	262	9,567
Wayne	9,207	9,917	10,253	10,184	10,277	10,037	10,034	10,052	9,924	9,561	9,326	9,414	8,740	8,476	8,186	7,888	7,630	7,484	5,325	8,528	180,443
Wexford	115	121	137	133	141	135	129	123	120	119	114	94	75	89	90	60	70	64	43	45	2,017
x-Unassigned	24	32	26	20	17	32	18	17	19	18	16	9	9	12	9	10	9	14	2	8	321
Entire State	27,544	29,438	30,302	30,758	30,840	30,111	30,168	29,705	29,957	29,419	28,492	28,108	26,190	24,954	23,567	22,497	21,584	20,586	13,532	18,765	526,517

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,880	6,817	7,966	8,425	7,810	6,173	5,237	4,614	4,143	3,644	3,079	2,421	1,753	323	21	16	11	7	0	1	66,341
Alcona	1	2	5	3	3	3	4	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Alger	1	2	4	3	6	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Allegan	22	38	57	53	45	44	44	40	27	24	13	20	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Alpena	7	27	29	22	16	14	20	11	12	9	13	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Antrim	3	7	4	6	7	6	8	8	4	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Arenac	5	8	12	15	16	5	5	7	9	5	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	99
Baraga	4	9	7	8	7	6	3	2	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Barry	9	20	20	28	23	26	15	20	10	14	8	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Bay	63	82	100	107	110	87	95	79	63	68	55	42	27	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	985
Benzie	1	5	7	7	1	4	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Berrien	60	107	105	151	146	112	99	76	88	67	70	42	41	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,175
Branch	9	26	25	37	24	22	23	20	9	5	7	11	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	224
Calhoun	70	106	137	144	123	111	79	67	62	62	53	33	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Cass	17	23	27	30	36	17	21	26	17	18	12	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Charlevoix	6	11	16	10	17	11	14	2	7	10	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Cheboygan	6	7	18	14	13	9	8	4	8	5	15	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Chippewa	9	15	20	28	22	19	12	8	14	5	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Clare	10	23	21	30	22	18	17	24	13	12	9	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Clinton	10	36	34	25	37	28	21	21	16	13	13	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Crawford	3	2	4	8	6	8	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delta	15	23	33	28	25	28	20	10	16	10	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Dickinson	8	11	11	21	17	11	11	17	9	6	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Eaton	32	50	66	81	80	66	56	48	39	42	29	22	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
Emmet	2	5	7	16	14	14	9	6	5	4	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Genesee	372	720	739	767	656	462	363	370	315	298	233	204	146	38	0	1	0	0	0	0	5,684
Gladwin	12	13	23	12	21	12	12	8	8	12	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Gogebic	7	8	12	12	8	4	3	1	6	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Grand Traverse	18	35	36	46	50	21	42	24	26	25	12	13	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	354
Gratiot	12	18	30	26	32	31	21	13	15	21	11	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	18	23	27	31	17	18	14	22	11	13	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Houghton	3	9	14	15	13	13	13	13	11	6	5	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	126
Huron	9	21	24	28	19	11	12	21	21	11	6	11	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	200
Ingham	129	195	209	244	249	185	163	133	100	107	69	76	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,925
Ionia	10	20	23	31	27	17	20	17	16	15	14	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Iosco	6	17	15	23	23	21	19	16	10	11	9	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	176
Iron	0	2	6	4	4	3	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Isabella	12	27	24	33	35	19	16	14	13	17	10	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Jackson	73	111	119	147	140	112	115	90	74	79	73	38	35	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,216
Kalamazoo	130	209	220	214	177	159	152	137	129	81	85	58	52	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,814
Kalkaska	4	10	13	18	11	14	13	11	7	7	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Kent	190	387	436	473	432	345	314	287	237	213	198	153	107	17	5	3	0	0	0	0	3,797
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	3	10	11	7	11	7	10	3	9	13	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Lapeer	18	33	46	46	50	45	35	27	30	25	24	19	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
Leelanau	3	5	2	8	6	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Lenawee	43	64	100	84	95	67	66	31	39	47	37	29	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	716
Livingston	25	33	53	65	50	49	23	27	21	15	17	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Luce	1	2	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mackinac	0	7	4	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Macomb	212	369	405	477	443	351	286	243	237	178	185	140	106	13	2	2	0	2	0	0	3,651
Manistee	3	7	10	10	11	19	5	9	8	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Marquette	13	36	42	41	36	45	26	27	23	22	18	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Mason	7	9	23	16	15	16	18	12	18	15	11	7	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	173
Mecosta	23	28	35	32	32	35	21	20	20	20	11	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Menominee	6	11	8	10	10	13	9	9	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Midland	29	45	63	74	46	48	46	39	30	32	28	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	499
Missaukee	2	5	7	7	7	7	4	2	3	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Monroe	32	48	78	79	80	64	51	48	49	44	39	30	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	667
Montcalm	10	32	34	33	22	30	23	20	24	20	15	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	2	2	4	1	4	2	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Muskegon	127	217	197	241	201	181	148	156	158	123	111	98	62	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,035
Newaygo	17	47	39	50	36	27	33	23	24	21	18	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Oakland	204	372	446	463	460	372	298	268	251	203	177	133	92	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,760
Oceana	5	15	18	24	25	12	16	9	12	13	4	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Ogemaw	4	17	17	16	16	10	14	13	9	5	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Ontonagon	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Osceola	13	16	23	15	23	17	16	13	12	15	8	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Oscoda	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Otsego	19	24	31	29	25	25	26	14	20	24	8	9	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	263
Ottawa	40	77	103	105	86	86	65	55	43	49	43	18	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	793
Presque Isle	4	3	4	8	5	6	3	2	5	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Roscommon	3	9	13	14	8	13	8	3	6	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Saginaw	182	277	312	303	311	260	244	209	184	218	134	142	89	19	1	1	1	2	0	0	2,889
St. Clair	46	83	109	94	113	78	83	61	71	42	48	22	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	878
St. Joseph	13	29	27	27	41	27	20	23	17	12	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Sanilac	6	12	21	23	29	23	10	20	15	12	16	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Schoolcraft	5	2	3	0	3	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Shiawassee	23	45	41	44	41	37	38	21	23	16	18	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Tuscola	18	27	33	30	36	28	28	22	18	23	9	12	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Van Buren	22	48	50	55	62	50	41	39	33	25	24	18	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	484
Washtenaw	70	155	178	194	149	119	102	113	84	76	56	42	38	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,385
Wayne	1,236	2,110	2,616	2,658	2,430	1,843	1,503	1,331	1,160	979	855	721	502	97	2	5	4	1	0	0	20,053
Wexford	16	17	20	29	40	24	18	18	14	16	14	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
x-Unassigned	2	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Entire State	3,880	6,817	7,966	8,425	7,810	6,173	5,237	4,614	4,143	3,644	3,079	2,421	1,753	323	21	16	11	7	0	1	66,341

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,686	56,879	55,616	55,312	55,365	54,413	53,910	53,548	53,889	53,796	53,046	52,555	49,932	48,836	47,640	46,436	46,221	46,256	2,448	927	953,711
Alcona	52	42	41	44	48	46	45	32	37	41	40	46	46	46	39	55	38	39	3	0	780
Alger	37	36	24	32	40	32	28	36	45	56	39	30	44	39	29	48	37	30	3	0	665
Allegan	713	614	600	611	599	577	582	579	640	617	586	619	548	559	516	509	486	495	33	12	10,495
Alpena	197	157	170	150	162	162	163	158	166	155	159	136	148	165	128	123	131	146	4	1	2,781
Antrim	120	127	123	125	104	110	123	102	119	95	142	129	118	108	107	120	117	91	4	2	2,086
Arenac	78	81	99	94	85	72	83	79	77	95	76	99	81	79	72	83	73	95	3	0	1,504
Baraga	50	37	52	47	37	48	47	53	32	41	35	52	40	54	39	36	40	45	0	0	785
Barry	289	277	269	280	251	292	245	257	272	255	259	254	254	239	254	235	210	203	16	3	4,614
Bay	641	563	523	511	510	533	499	528	522	567	562	557	529	499	508	451	471	431	20	3	9,428
Benzie	100	94	77	86	84	93	78	83	81	88	84	103	82	86	87	78	81	79	5	0	1,549
Berrien	1,128	948	990	967	974	999	934	975	971	966	913	967	898	889	836	784	730	825	41	16	16,751
Branch	360	299	313	292	311	266	284	333	310	286	294	312	292	269	258	242	263	258	8	3	5,253
Calhoun	1,067	964	919	950	946	918	858	876	846	907	875	818	847	762	814	764	730	725	34	15	15,635
Cass	339	271	281	293	311	295	257	274	324	303	292	284	246	264	256	213	244	264	13	5	5,029
Charlevoix	147	130	107	113	108	125	126	109	138	100	132	102	135	101	100	113	101	97	3	2	2,089
Cheboygan	189	119	148	161	136	143	146	127	141	159	179	171	150	163	158	135	142	138	9	7	2,721
Chippewa	221	193	184	216	185	170	166	173	216	164	169	158	132	155	147	149	154	157	10	2	3,121
Clare	250	198	193	218	186	208	197	199	201	198	198	203	213	182	171	186	178	171	16	0	3,566
Clinton	310	279	276	249	245	281	265	291	246	237	252	215	234	212	213	193	194	188	8	2	4,390
Crawford	97	72	85	81	93	71	76	78	78	78	80	77	62	70	85	71	77	67	7	3	1,408
Delta	231	211	208	214	182	189	195	155	187	180	177	163	167	167	173	147	174	169	13	1	3,303
Dickinson	152	142	117	125	153	113	120	122	113	127	117	106	121	100	107	119	111	118	14	4	2,201
Eaton	523	449	447	445	477	503	478	431	469	441	428	408	374	420	400	392	395	390	20	4	7,894
Emmet	189	142	149	152	130	147	134	132	126	131	129	128	127	129	124	122	131	117	8	1	2,448
Genesee	3,573	3,067	2,922	3,036	3,175	2,912	2,911	2,954	2,860	2,992	2,845	2,796	2,623	2,508	2,481	2,417	2,422	2,427	101	34	51,056
Gladwin	144	146	127	128	133	114	112	122	114	118	133	119	134	112	124	122	140	126	11	3	2,282
Gogebic	97	80	95	82	75	71	82	81	71	94	74	74	72	69	77	63	66	70	2	2	1,397
Grand Traverse	491	427	377	363	409	389	389	350	363	371	383	347	356	353	338	345	323	304	29	7	6,714
Gratiot	271	230	239	236	247	242	244	206	245	260	195	235	230	228	186	205	216	197	10	2	4,124

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	358	331	270	311	314	265	270	278	265	246	273	280	253	279	240	240	231	259	14	9	4,986
Houghton	225	198	189	166	175	192	169	195	189	172	194	170	164	165	167	122	165	144	12	2	3,175
Huron	193	172	156	140	132	140	128	177	166	163	131	154	148	129	125	135	117	137	11	1	2,655
Ingham	1,897	1,626	1,566	1,525	1,570	1,546	1,473	1,432	1,450	1,492	1,455	1,407	1,295	1,385	1,253	1,229	1,160	1,223	55	22	26,061
Ionia	433	364	332	348	334	313	345	348	319	350	334	333	294	287	286	269	239	243	13	1	5,785
Iosco	190	152	177	156	150	149	153	126	120	137	152	138	132	133	131	131	137	143	7	0	2,614
Iron	79	64	52	63	65	61	68	51	70	58	57	56	63	53	54	58	60	48	2	0	1,082
Isabella	393	313	292	293	269	257	246	241	277	262	258	257	262	257	220	222	218	254	8	3	4,802
Jackson	1,122	922	895	910	891	914	876	902	881	934	880	860	819	818	770	751	749	722	30	11	15,657
Kalamazoo	1,710	1,515	1,393	1,399	1,367	1,362	1,271	1,327	1,258	1,272	1,286	1,188	1,163	1,116	1,037	1,068	998	1,047	77	32	22,886
Kalkaska	140	112	118	119	110	120	108	111	127	123	118	117	116	105	112	96	107	113	0	4	2,076
Kent	4,597	3,838	3,720	3,730	3,634	3,660	3,670	3,452	3,483	3,518	3,593	3,513	3,317	3,154	3,012	2,877	2,936	2,928	179	47	62,858
Keweenaw	9	7	7	9	4	8	5	5	12	8	6	8	9	3	5	12	10	2	2	1	132
Lake	98	71	72	69	82	75	68	63	82	82	71	82	64	76	77	61	61	62	4	1	1,321
Lapeer	468	427	409	434	409	436	362	390	411	442	409	400	418	414	427	388	403	372	17	4	7,440
Leelanau	75	68	63	58	71	61	56	64	60	65	54	55	61	56	57	57	41	43	5	3	1,073
Lenawee	611	573	578	516	554	533	553	457	530	538	528	537	504	442	436	415	415	407	16	5	9,148
Livingston	533	485	474	468	441	435	440	443	413	438	443	426	444	455	396	387	407	419	24	4	7,975
Luce	52	27	34	44	34	41	41	40	36	34	29	39	40	33	38	34	29	31	0	3	659
Mackinac	51	44	42	42	52	40	39	43	39	37	46	48	46	46	43	45	39	38	4	0	784
Macomb	5,086	4,302	4,261	4,196	4,159	4,035	4,035	4,015	4,043	3,996	4,029	3,997	3,765	3,671	3,681	3,577	3,499	3,531	200	64	72,142
Manistee	148	137	112	115	105	125	104	109	127	129	141	109	121	113	134	123	102	135	3	3	2,195
Marquette	301	308	281	273	255	268	291	241	256	253	265	235	222	231	224	214	216	205	11	9	4,559
Mason	175	151	162	167	154	172	161	172	171	172	185	183	159	158	166	115	135	150	8	0	2,916
Mecosta	251	223	199	207	197	221	195	210	211	213	200	219	179	165	176	206	177	185	9	5	3,648
Menominee	111	104	92	105	101	108	91	96	112	120	106	100	96	105	87	108	99	93	4	3	1,841
Midland	458	373	363	344	345	354	376	362	382	352	363	339	298	297	316	321	311	286	12	5	6,257
Missaukee	134	110	97	116	98	100	105	96	93	101	111	106	105	84	90	86	79	78	5	0	1,794
Monroe	788	711	669	620	651	612	646	652	640	659	624	645	599	532	552	573	549	556	25	6	11,309
Montcalm	510	418	381	399	391	407	391	425	395	410	387	413	361	393	347	305	332	315	16	2	6,998

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### January 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	59	34	44	39	36	46	37	42	43	41	49	58	57	40	50	52	56	39	5	1	828
Muskegon	1,556	1,295	1,213	1,261	1,321	1,208	1,306	1,166	1,285	1,229	1,210	1,216	1,116	1,108	1,089	997	1,006	1,063	39	13	21,697
Newaygo	386	339	308	344	330	313	297	345	350	340	353	316	319	328	277	265	287	270	18	6	5,791
Oakland	4,814	4,034	3,963	3,937	3,914	3,810	3,843	3,791	3,875	3,826	3,626	3,641	3,538	3,489	3,333	3,288	3,359	3,403	213	77	67,774
Oceana	193	194	196	202	195	192	196	199	198	247	213	202	232	183	192	179	190	179	8	2	3,592
Ogemaw	153	135	116	115	129	142	142	123	164	124	128	135	130	143	126	122	121	107	7	2	2,364
Ontonagon	17	14	22	14	11	16	21	13	19	19	15	29	26	27	26	21	26	24	3	1	364
Osceola	175	152	146	142	141	153	147	151	164	161	147	155	148	166	164	148	171	173	10	4	2,818
Oscoda	52	50	52	52	50	55	42	43	50	43	46	53	53	49	45	47	54	52	3	1	892
Otsego	198	155	172	159	152	159	162	153	147	159	137	167	143	128	128	121	154	111	6	5	2,716
Ottawa	1,284	1,078	977	948	975	988	980	951	970	985	1,006	921	875	873	847	833	737	749	51	11	17,039
Presque Isle	64	59	45	66	61	60	56	59	54	59	56	60	58	56	52	67	63	60	4	0	1,059
Roscommon	135	128	143	132	111	136	136	119	153	135	144	137	139	149	118	119	123	136	5	6	2,404
Saginaw	1,586	1,330	1,296	1,277	1,256	1,297	1,193	1,237	1,186	1,237	1,190	1,170	1,132	1,133	1,102	1,034	1,070	1,051	55	23	21,855
St. Clair	986	925	862	871	859	791	848	873	875	853	877	905	848	806	797	762	752	740	30	15	15,275
St. Joseph	529	429	423	476	475	451	457	424	428	418	440	441	406	386	414	363	357	368	21	3	7,709
Sanilac	263	207	227	221	226	218	215	222	243	238	223	211	231	228	202	219	203	207	7	1	4,012
Schoolcraft	59	50	41	34	41	34	47	43	49	42	46	36	49	34	35	42	37	39	1	0	759
Shiawassee	447	394	400	376	365	376	381	340	374	335	351	378	327	332	323	348	344	336	7	6	6,540
Tuscola	380	305	332	310	291	304	299	309	310	293	312	303	298	305	286	279	309	278	23	7	5,533
Van Buren	566	571	509	492	531	540	509	525	534	511	540	516	514	493	454	504	477	468	21	10	9,285
Washtenaw	1,421	1,202	1,150	1,103	1,059	1,092	1,109	1,151	1,081	1,065	1,074	1,047	1,010	1,004	971	975	934	897	43	15	19,403
Wayne	17,746	14,950	15,044	14,774	14,997	14,591	14,586	14,560	14,431	14,242	14,012	14,050	13,246	12,968	12,895	12,689	12,688	12,642	635	328	256,074
Wexford	307	247	269	265	286	254	243	245	233	250	225	252	187	194	201	178	174	193	8	4	4,215
x-Unassigned	58	61	55	59	43	56	55	46	45	46	51	34	30	32	27	39	33	40	4	2	816
Entire State	66,686	56,879	55,616	55,312	55,365	54,413	53,910	53,548	53,889	53,796	53,046	52,555	49,932	48,836	47,640	46,436	46,221	46,256	2,448	927	953,711

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.